Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the TCU Place at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Thursday, June 22nd, 2006

Volume 168

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Jodie Kendry, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Mr. Glen Luther, Esq., for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Pat Loran, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews



Page 34644

	Page 34644 ————	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	<u>PAGE</u> :
3	EUGENE WILLIAMS, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HODSON	34645
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
2324		
25		
20		1



	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 9:03 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
09:03	5	EUG	ENE WILLIAMS, continued:
	6	ву	MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	Good morning, Mr. Williams.
	8	А	Good morning.
	9	Q	If we could call up 000248. We finished yesterday
09:03	10		dealing with Ron Wilson's June 4th, 1990
	11		statement, I took you through most of that. If we
	12		could go to page 253 of that document, and I took
	13		you through the main statement, and as well with
	14		the main statement, which I think was about six
09:03	15		pages, there was a one page supplement. Do you
	16		recall that being part of the statement?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And it appears that it's the same date and I
	19		believe the evidence was that it was just
09:03	20		something added after the initial statement was
	21		taken and it may well be that after Mr. Wilson
	22		gave the statement he read the transcript of
	23		Nichol John's evidence, and he says:
	24		"I learned for the first time that Nicol
09:04	25		claimed that our car became stuck in an



1 alley behind a funeral home on the 2 morning in January 1969 that we arrived 3 in Saskatoon." 4 He says: 5 "It is true that our car got stuck in 09:04 the snow while we were driving around 6 7 looking for Shorty Cadrain's house that 8 It is also true that at some morning. 9 point we stopped the car and asked a 09:04 10 lady for directions. But I saw no funeral home in 11 12 the location where we became stuck. Т 13 recall that we became stuck at an 14 intersection at the end of a block. Ι 15 do not recall seeing a funeral home and 09:04 16 would have so testified if I had been 17 asked that question during the trial." 18 Again, what was your reaction, if any, to this 19 information when you initially reviewed it, 09:04 20 anything jump out at you about it? 21 Α My initial thought was that it seemed to fly 22 contrary to the statement or the evidence of 23 Nichol John about the location of, or about where 24 the car got stuck. It also seemed to be 09:05 25 consistent with one of Mr. Wilson's earlier



	1		initial statements to the police.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Consistent or
	3		inconsistent?
	4	А	Consistent, sir.
09:05	5	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
	6	Q	Now, I think Mr. Wilson's evidence at the trial,
	7		or maybe it was the preliminary hearing, he in
	8		fact drew I think the letter "S" or some mark on
	9		the map that was right beside the funeral home.
09:05	10		Were you aware of that in your review of the
	11		transcript? I think he had identified the
	12		evidence at trial was Nichol John had the vehicle
	13		on the incline in the back alley, Ron Wilson had
	14		the vehicle turned around at an intersection and I
09:05	15		think on the map he put it right adjacent to the
	16		funeral home.
	17	А	That is so, but as my recollection may be hazy,
	18		but it seemed to me that in one of his earlier
	19		statements or his run-throughs when he visited the
09:06	20		area, initially he did not identify the funeral
	21		home as the location.
	22	Q	Oh, I'm sorry, on the initial statement?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. And the initial drive-through I think?
09:06	25	Α	Well, the police investigators had taken him to \P

			
	1		the area to see whether or not he could identify
	2		any landmarks and that's what I mean by the
	3		initial drive-through.
	4	Q	Okay. So you've got Ron Wilson's statement, and
09:06	5		we went through it in some detail yesterday, and I
	6		think you told us that it raised a number of
	7		issues and concerns that you needed to pursue; is
	8		that correct?
	9	A	Yes.
09:06	10	Q	And just to summarize, I think you told us that
	11		certainly you would want to explore the
	12		circumstances under which Ron Wilson provided the
	13		recantation statement; is that correct?
	14	А	It is.
09:06	15	Q	And in particular you told us an explanation as to
	16		why 20 years later he would provide a recantation,
	17		what might have prompted that, and I think as well
	18		secondly you also said how it could all happen in
	19		one day, I think you said you found that
09:07	20		surprising, that just being contacted, that he
	21		would immediately recant as opposed to what you
	22		thought might be an evolutionary process, so you
	23		would want to probe that a bit?
	24	A	Yes.
09:07	25	Q	I think you also told us that you want to probe



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		and question a bit the actual composition of the
2		statement; in other words, you had some concerns
3		about the language used. Is that correct?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And I think you said you would want to check
6		whether, just how it came to be that the words got
7		on paper and the statement got signed, or to that
8		effect; is that fair?
9	A	Yes, it is.
10	Q	So that would be that would require, I presume,
11		an interview of at least Mr. Wilson; is that fair?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	Did you ever consider talking to Paul Henderson?
14	A	No, I did not.
15	Q	And so the circumstances would be, the starting
16		point would be to talk to Ron Wilson then?
17	A	It was Mr. Wilson's statement.
18	Q	Right. And then I think you told us as well, the
19		secondary would be to look at the substance of
20		what it was that Ron Wilson was recanting and I
21		believe you told us that that would require you to
22		go back, I think you talked about making a time
23		line of his dealings with the police; is that
24		right?
25	A	Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 A 5 Q 6 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 22 23 24



	1	Q	And so is it correct to say that you would go
	2		check the record that existed about his dealings
	3		with the police, his evidence at trial and check a
	4		couple of things against that record; number 1,
09:08	5		the reasons Mr. Wilson put forward for lying at
	6		trial, and that was police manipulation, is that
	7		correct, so that would be one thing, to go back
	8		and say let's test what he says as to why he lied
	9		and why he's now recanting?
09:08	10	Α	Yes.
	11	Q	And the second thing would be let's take a look at
	12		his new version of events, the after-recantation
	13		version of facts, and let's test that against the
	14		record or other known facts; is that correct?
09:09	15	Α	That's correct.
	16	Q	And then in that process I think you told us you
	17		would then be checking the accuracy and
	18		completeness of his recanted statement?
	19	Α	Correct.
09:09	20	Q	And I think as well in response to a question from
	21		the Commissioner, you indicated that it would be,
	22		the purpose of this would be to gather all this
	23		information so that you could provide it to the
	24		minister who could then assess the significance or
09:09	25		the weight that ought to be given to this
			Mever CompuCourt Reporting

			1 age 54001
	1		recantation?
	2	A	That's correct.
	3	Q	And would it be fair to say that in light of the
	4		timing of this statement; in other words, when it
09:09	5		was given, in the midst of the application, June
	6		of 1990, the manner in which the statement was
	7		composed and the content of the statement, that I
	8		think you told us yesterday you concluded that it
	9		would be a significant undertaking to follow up on
09:09	10		the things that needed to be followed up on?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	In fact, it wasn't a simple one-statement
	13		recantation that can be checked quickly, it
	14		involved a fair bit of work; would that be
09:10	15		correct?
	16	A	It involved some research. I initially recognized
	17		that I would have to review his previous
	18		statements, the statements of some of the police
	19		investigators and his testimony both at trial and
09:10	20		at the preliminary inquiry.
	21	Q	And I think you also told us words to the effect
	22		that for, because of the timing, the content and
	23		what else had gone on in this application, you had
	24		some suspicions or concerns about the recantation;
09:10	25		is that fair?



			1 age 34002
	1	А	It raised some questions, yes. I had some
	2		concerns about it.
	3	Q	If we can go to 105315, I'll just carry on
	4		chronologically, so this is and there's a fair
09:10	5		bit of activity in the month of June, Mr.
	6		Williams, dealing with everything from Dr.
	7		Markesteyn's report to Albert Cadrain, Dennis
	8		Cadrain and Ron Wilson, so this is June 6th, '90
	9		and this is a note of Chief Penkala of a call from
09:11	10		you and it appears that you are seeking let me
	11		just read through this note and see if you can
	12		confirm that you had requested this information.
	13		According to Mr. Penkala, you called to see:
	14		"1. Whether file has polygraph result
09:11	15		report relative to the witness Ron
	16		Wilson who was questioned in regard to
	17		case.
	18		Wishes to have established the times and
	19		dates (length of time of questioned) in
09:11	20		this regard and also other previous
	21		occasions when Wilson was questioned."
	22		And again, is that accurate, is that what you
	23		would have asked from Mr. Penkala?
	24	А	Yes.
09:11	25	Q	And that would fit in with what you just told us \P



			Page 34653 ————
	1		about what you needed to do to check
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	Mr. Wilson's recantation. And then scroll
	4		down:
09:11	5		"2. Request similar information on the
	6		witness Nichol John. This also includes
	7		documentation of polygraph results and
	8		report of polygraphist.
	9		Please establish these particulars and
09:12	10		where possible, fax documentation to Mr.
	11		Williams."
	12		At this time did you were you under the
	13		impression that Nichol John may have undergone a
	14		polygraph examination?
09:12	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And what was that based on?
	17	A	I knew that from a review of the file materials,
	18		both Mr. Wilson and Ms. John had been escorted
	19		from Regina to Saskatoon to meet with Art Roberts.
09:12	20		I assume that they had either been questioned or
	21		perhaps had been polygraphed by Mr. Roberts.
	22	Q	Is it, I think, correct, that you knew at least
	23		from Ron Wilson's recantation statement that he
	24		was polygraphed?
09:12	25	А	That he had, yes. I also knew that Ms. John had



			5
	1		been questioned by Mr. Roberts, so I asked the
	2		question as to whether or not she had been
	3		polygraphed and, if so, if I could have those
	4		results.
09:13	5	Q	Yeah.
	6	A	I believe that I believe that the information
	7		is she was not polygraphed, but merely questioned.
	8	Q	That's the evidence the Commission has, yes.
	9	A	Yup.
09:13	10	Q	And at some point did you become aware of that?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And what was your understanding of, with respect
	13		to Ron Wilson, what was your understanding at the
	14		time as to what was tested by Inspector Roberts as
09:13	15		far as Ron Wilson's statement?
	16	A	My understanding was that Mr. Wilson had initially
	17		given the police statements in which he denied any
	18		involvement by David Milgaard in the Gail Miller
	19		homicide. However, on another occasion, or
09:13	20		subsequent to those initial statements he started,
	21		or he implicated Mr. Milgaard and I believe the
	22		police wanted to test whether the second
	23		statements could be confirmed as accurate or as
	24		truthful by having Mr. Wilson undergo a polygraph
09:14	25		test. I think it would have increased their
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1		comfort level about the quality of the information
	2		before they took the step of laying an information
	3		charging someone with murder.
	4	Q	Was it your understanding that Ron Wilson's
09:14	5		incriminating statement was verified by the
	6		polygraph test?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And what was that understanding, where did that
	9		come, what was that based upon?
09:14	10	А	It was based on information that I gleaned from
	11		the file.
	12	Q	And did you talk to any police officers about what
	13		they believed had happened as far as the
	14		polygraph?
09:14	15	А	I believe, yes, I believe I spoke with Detective
	16		Karst, Detective Short, and some of the other
	17		members.
	18	Q	And as well, I think a bit later, you also talked
	19		to Inspector Roberts; is that right?
09:15	20	А	Yes, I did.
	21	Q	There is some evidence before the Commission that
	22		suggests and I think it stems from Inspector
	23		Roberts' evidence at the Supreme Court on the
	24		reference, certainly the evidence we've heard from
09:15	25		Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Karst, and others is consistent
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1 with what your understanding was, that Ron 2 Wilson's incriminating statement was verified by 3 the polygraph, in other words that it was tested 4 and determined by Mr. Roberts to be truthful. 5 in Inspector Roberts' evidence before the Supreme 09:15 6 Court there is a suggestion that he may have tested only the initial statement of Mr. Wilson, 8 in other words where he said nothing 9 incriminating, and that he failed on that test, in 09:15 10 other words that he -- Mr. Roberts concluded Mr. 11 Wilson was lying when he said David Milgaard was 12 not involved, and that he then gave the statement, 13 but that the incriminating statement wasn't 14 subsequently tested. Were you aware of that, or 09:16 15 did you ever have any information to that effect, 16 at the time? 17 At the time, I wasn't aware of that. Α 18 And I'm not sure, I'm not suggesting that 19 that's -- there is two different versions or two 09:16 20 different understandings, Mr. Williams, of what 21 may have happened, and Mr. Roberts is deceased so 22 he can't testify here. But so your understanding 23 was, throughout your involvement, that Ron 24 Wilson's incriminating statement of May 23rd, May 09:16 25 20 -- the May 23rd statement, which was I guess



	1		supplemented on one point on May 24th, but the May
	2		23rd statement, it was your understanding that
	3		that statement was tested by Inspector Roberts by
	4		a polygraph test and Inspector Roberts concluded
09:16	5		that Ron Wilson was being truthful when he made
	6		those incriminating statements; is that correct?
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	And did the fact that did that fact influence
	9		your thinking in dealing with Ron Wilson's
09:17	10		recantation?
	11	A	It certainly did.
	12	Q	And can you elaborate a bit on that?
	13	A	The recantation, some 20 years later, contradicted
	14		some of the facts recited in the earlier
09:17	15		statement, and those facts apparently had been
	16		tested by the polygraph examiner, and Mr. Wilson
	17		had been tested, and at the time the test results
	18		were that he was telling the truth. Bearing in
	19		mind that memories fade over time, it's not
09:17	20		unusual for folks to have a different perception,
	21		but it certainly was a starting point in terms of
	22		beginning to probe some of the aspects of the
	23		recantation.
	24	Q	And is it correct to say that, in testing the
09:17	25		credibility of the recantation, you would be



	1		comparing Ron Wilson's July June 1990
	2		recollection of events versus his January well,
	3		1969-1970 recollection of events and testimony
	4		under oath as verified by a polygraph?
09:18	5	A	Yes. I think, in terms of testing the accuracy of
	6		this new information in contrast to what had been
	7		provided earlier, as you've described, yes, I
	8		would be.
	9	Q	And so, if you went back to the original record
09:18	10		and the original evidence, to the extent that you
	11		couldn't poke holes in that, or to the extent that
	12		you concluded that it was, for reasons including
	13		the polygraph let me rephrase that. If you go
	14		back and take a look at what Mr. Wilson said in
09:18	15		'69-'70, and based upon the circumstances, the
	16		fact it's under oath and the polygraph; if you
	17		concluded that there wasn't anything suspect or
	18		inappropriate about his '69-'70 evidence would
	19		that cause you to think that the recantation,
09:19	20		then, is less credible?
	21	А	It would cause me to think that the recantation
	22		was less accurate. The other thing I would be
	23		looking at would be the extent to which some of
	24		the facts recited in 1969 had been confirmed by
09:19	25		other evidence,

	Ī		
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	Α	whether it was testimonial or objective.
	3	Q	And so, again, is that saying "what's more
	4		reliable, Ron Wilson's June 1990 version of events
09:19	5		or his 1970 version of events"; is that a fair way
	6		of putting it?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And if the 1970 version of events, for objective
	9		reasons based on other facts and the polygraph,
09:19	10		you found to be more credible than the 1990
	11		version, then that would be a factor in assessing
	12		the recantation; is that fair?
	13	A	I think that's fair. That would be, that would
	14		certainly be an element that I would point out to
09:20	15		the minister in my report, yes.
	16	Q	Okay. If we could go to 159853. I now want to
	17		again, we'll just go chronologically and jump
	18		around on a few topics. The this is an article
	19		June 6th, 1990, so again this is the same day I
09:20	20		think you are dealing with the Ron Wilson
	21		information, it's the day after you get the Dr.
	22		Markesteyn report, and I think you told us
	23		yesterday that the dog urine story or was
	24		something that would be would get you
09:20	25		anticipated was designed for the media and would
			4



			r age c root
	1		get heavy play in the media; is that fair?
	2	А	That's fair.
	3	Q	And so here's an article by Dan Lett Milgaard
	4		evidence 'shaky', examiner says, and we talked
09:20	5		yesterday when we went through the report about, I
	6		think what Dr. Markesteyn said is "because I don't
	7		know what tests were done in 1969-'70 to determine
	8		whether it was human, I can't rule out the
	9		possibility that it's dog urine"; is that a fair
09:21	10		summary of what Markesteyn said?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And so, here, the article says:
	13		"Asper said after reading the
	14		Markesteyn report it seems entirely
09:21	15		likely that his client was convicted
	16		partly on the basis of dog urine left in
	17		the snow after the murder."
	18		I wouldn't mind your comment on that assertion
	19		based on what you knew the facts to be at the
09:21	20		time?
	21	А	My understanding of the case that was presented to
	22		the jury was that neither well, the Crown
	23		certainly did not rely on the forensic evidence in
	24		an attempt to link David Milgaard to the crime
09:21	25		scene, so the suggestion that the conviction was
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		flawed because the substance that was presented to
	2		the jury as human semen was in fact dog urine is
	3		inappropriate, given the record of the trial.
	4		In essence, the speculation that
09:22	5		the conviction was based on dog urine assumes that
	6		the jurors were told that this substance linked
	7		David Milgaard to the crime scene when, in fact,
	8		they were not told that.
	9	Q	Okay. So that would be one concern.
09:22	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Is there anything else?
	12	A	Well, what's not stated and keep in mind that
	13		the article is, is just one snapshot of one aspect
	14		of the material that had been presented there
09:23	15		is no attempt in the article to relate the dog
	16		urine and its impact to the report of Dr. Ferris.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	А	Because Dr. Ferris' report assumes that the
	19		substance was human and Dr. Ferris' conclusions
09:23	20		were predicated on the fact that the substance was
	21		human.
	22	Q	So, in other words, there is no statement by Mr.
	23		Lett that says "Dr. Markesteyn's report
	24		effectively eliminates any value to Dr. Ferris'
09:23	25		report because what Dr. Ferris said to be the



	1		perpetrator's semen is now dog urine"?
	2	A	Correct.
	3	Q	What about if we could just scroll up one, to:
	4		"Markesteyn said the
09:24	5		technology was available in 1969 to
	6		conclusively analyse the two yellowish
	7		spots, but the tests were never
	8		performed."
	9		Now we know, from Sergeant Paynter's evidence at
09:24	10		the Commission, that they were performed, and I
	11		don't think Dr. Markesteyn in his report and I
	12		stand to be corrected I think he said he made
	13		efforts to see if they were done, and couldn't
	14		confirm that they were done, so I don't think he
09:24	15		went so far as to say
	16	A	The tests were never performed.
	17	Q	Actually, what Markesteyn says and don't call
	18		it up but it's at page 155522 he says:
	19		"I have been informed that the original
09:24	20		notes on which this evidence by Staff
	21		Sergeant Paynter was based are no longer
	22		available. Staff Sergeant Paynter
	23		informed me that he does not remember,
	24		some 20 years after the event, whether
09:24	25		or not he performed specific tests to
			1



	1		determine the human origin of these
	2		specimens."
	3		And then I think Dr. Markesteyn says that's the
	4		only way you would know whether or not they were,
09:25	5		so I think Dr. Markesteyn is saying "we don't
	6		know whether the tests were done"; correct?
	7	A	Correct.
	8	Q	And so again, here, it's said by Mr. Lett that
	9		Markesteyn said the tests were never performed
09:25	10		even though they could have been performed?
	11	A	That seems to overstate Markesteyn's remarks.
	12	Q	Now what about and again, these are not Mr.
	13		Asper's words but they're Dan Lett's words in the
	14		article attributed to Mr. Asper about the and
09:25	15		again the Dr. Markesteyn said "I can't
	16		eliminate the possibility that it is dog urine",
	17		and it appears here, would you agree, that the
	18		statement is made that, the:
	19		" entirely likely that his client was
09:25	20		convicted partly on the basis of dog
	21		urine",
	22		and did you have concerns about the impression
	23		being put forward in the public that, as opposed
	24		to being "possibly dog urine" or "can't eliminate
09:26	25		<pre>dog urine", that it now was dog urine?</pre>

	1	A	It converts a possibility into a fact.
	2	Q	What about as far as your dealings with the police
	3		officers at the time. We heard from, for example,
	4		Mr. Penkala, who was the chief of police at the
09:26	5		time, who testified here, who was the person who
	6		found the frozen semen back in 1969, and I think
	7		it's fair to say he had concerns and took issue
	8		with how things were being portrayed in the media,
	9		and in particular this story or this sort of
09:26	10		suggesting that he, Mr. Penkala, picked up some
	11		dog urine, said it was semen, put it in the trial,
	12		and convicted an innocent person. And did you
	13		experience, in your dealings with in your
	14		efforts and your investigation with police
09:26	15		officers, can you tell us whether you observed any
	16		adverse reaction to these; did these issues come
	17		into play in your dealings with the police
	18		officers?
	19	A	Well certainly the members of the Saskatoon police
09:27	20		force with whom I dealt were quite anxious to get
	21		these issues resolved, certainly the media line
	22		that you described affected them. Some of the
	23		principals involved, some of the senior officers
	24		at in 1990 had been key investigators in the
09:27	25		homicide investigation, and of course they were



	1		concerned that some of their work was now being
	2		portrayed as being slipshod. In my dealings with
	3		them they were quite anxious that I get all of the
	4		facts that I requested and they were quite anxious
09:27	5		that I get to the bottom of it.
	6	Q	Now we talked yesterday, in some depth, about your
	7		inability to participate in the media battle, if I
	8		can call it that, in the media campaign?
	9	Α	Yes.
09:28	10	Q	And what I am talking about is responding to
	11		information that was being put forward by people
	12		on behalf of David Milgaard in the media, and you
	13		told us about why you couldn't, why the minister
	14		couldn't, and why you chose not to even if you, if
09:28	15		you could, because this, I think you told us this
	16		issue did not deserve to be argued in the media;
	17		is that correct?
	18	A	That's correct.
	19	Q	And I believe the evidence that we've heard from
09:28	20		at least some officers and some officials, and in
	21		particular Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Penkala, and perhaps
	22		others, was that they, too, felt constrained from
	23		commenting and responding because of your
	24		investigation. In other words, I think
09:28	25		Mr. Penkala said words to the effect that because



	1		you were out investigating this he did not want to
	2		come out and publicly say "lookit, this is wrong,
	3		and here's why it's wrong", for fear that that
	4		would somehow draw him into the debate. He had
09:29	5		other reasons as well. But in other words,
	6		because you were investigating the matter and
	7		there was a Section 690 investigation underway,
	8		many, if not all, of the people who were adversely
	9		affected by the media stories felt that it was not
09:29	10		appropriate to comment in the media and respond to
	11		what was being put forward, some of which touched
	12		on their conduct; would you agree?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And that's something you would have been aware of
09:29	15		at the time?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And would it be correct to say that that, in turn,
	18		put some time pressure on you, as well, to say
	19		"lookit, get this resolved, because there's some
09:29	20		people out there whose conduct and reputation was
	21		affected directly by what was in the media, and
	22		they wish to have the record resolved in whatever
	23		way, but some with some finality to it"?
	24	А	Correct. As you can well appreciate, upon
09:30	25		receiving that statement on the 6th of June, I was



	1		in immediate contact with Chief Penkala exploring
	2		some or asking him to obtain or search for some
	3		of the materials that I thought would be of
	4		assistance in resolving some of the issues.
09:30	5	Q	If we can go to 229913. This is the same day,
	6		this is a front-page story in the Saskatoon
	7		StarPhoenix, Key evidence in conviction called
	8		flawed:
	9		"A key piece of evidence used
09:30	10		to convict David Milgaard of murder was
	11		likely worthless, according to a new
	12		forensic review."
	13		And I think you've already told us that you did
	14		not agree with that because the semen was not
09:31	15		used, in your view, to link David Milgaard to the
	16		crime?
	17	А	That's correct. But, still, the perception was
	18		that a key piece of evidence was used
	19	Q	And
09:31	20	А	or a key piece of evidence was worthless when,
	21		in fact, it was not a key piece of evidence.
	22	Q	And then:
	23		"In the report, Dr. Peter
	24		Markesteyn says investigators failed to
09:31	25		eliminate the possibility that the two

	1	yellowish frozen lumps were dog urine.
	2	They were found by then lieutenant Joe
	3	Penkala - now Saskatoon's police chief.
	4	'The evidence doesn't exclude
09:31	5	it (as dog urine),' Markesteyn said from
	6	Winnipeg. 'There are various sources of
	7	yellow stains in a snowbank.'
	8	David Asper, Milgaard's lawyer,
	9	is more blunt about the report.
09:31	10	'It concludes that what Penkala
	11	found in the snow could very well be dog
	12	urine,' said Asper."
	13	And so, again, that would be it was a bit
	14	different from Dan Lett's article, but again
	15	suggesting that the current chief of police in
	16	Saskatoon found dog urine and used it at the
	17	trial of David Milgaard as his semen to convict
	18	him of the crime?
	19	A That was the perception that it created.
09:32	20	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Have you got a
	21	date for that, Mr. Hodson?
	22	MR. HODSON: Yes, it's June 6th, it's the
	23	same date, June 6th, 1990.
	24	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.
09:32	25	A So you can well appreciate the news articles came

1 at the same time that I received the Wilson 2 statement, so it was just a question of which one 3 to juggle. BY MR. HODSON: 4 5 Q If we can go to 056743, which is the Pearson 09:33 6 chronology, and go to page 777, and this is down at the bottom. This is June 7th, Mr. Pearson: "Returned a call to ...", 8 9 you: 09:33 10 "... who indicated he had spoke with Chief Penkala ... ", 11 12 about file material, and then it goes on to 13 explain -- go to the next page -- a bit of 14 Wilson's recantation. And then here, scroll down 09:33 15 to 157, it says: 16 "Williams wishes to attend 17 Saskatoon on June 12th for the purpose 18 of reviewing police file material and 19 interviewing police investigators, prior 09:33 20 to taking a legal deposition from Mr. 21 I have this arranged through Wilson. 22 City Police Insp. John Quinn.", 23 and the file is available. So I think, is this 24 where you would then make arrangements to go back 09:34 25 and look at the police file and interview police



			1 ago o 101 o
	1		investigators, to basically probe the issues you
	2		felt you needed to probe with Ron Wilson?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And did you feel you had to do that first, before
09:34	5		you went and questioned Ron Wilson?
	6	A	Yes. And the reason is quite simply this; that if
	7		I questioned Mr. Wilson before checking with the
	8		police, and certain things came up, then I would
	9		have to go back to the police and then possibly go
09:34	10		back to Mr. Wilson. I felt it more prudent to
	11		obtain information from the police files and from
	12		the investigators so that I could gain a knowledge
	13		of at least their perceptions of the event so that
	14		I could ask informed questions to Mr. Wilson.
09:35	15	Q	And do you recall when, approximately when you
	16		would have made efforts to try and arrange, then,
	17		an interview of Ron Wilson? I take it you knew
	18		you had to do it, but
	19	A	At or shortly after my visit to Saskatoon I made
09:35	20		I contacted, I think it was, Sergeant Tidsbury
	21		in Kelowna and asked him to make arrangements or
	22		to see whether he could locate Mr. Wilson, and
	23		also to make arrangement for an interview.
	24	Q	And did you what happened? I mean I'll go,
09:35	25		take you through some of the documents, but were



	1		there some challenges in arranging the interview?
	2	A	There were some challenges. Sergeant Tidsbury
	3		informed me that he had made contact, I believe it
	4		was telephone contact with Mr. Wilson, that a date
09:36	5		had been identified, a place had been identified,
	6		and I believe it was June 20th, and because we
	7		would be driving from Kelowna to Nakusp and it
	8		would be about a five-hour drive we anticipated
	9		arriving around the lunch hour, and we tentatively
09:36	10		scheduled an interview either at 1:00 or 1:30, but
	11		that we would call Mr. Wilson upon arrival to
	12		confirm the time. That was the arrangement. So
	13		there was a bit of uncertainty in terms of the
	14		time, but certainly it was Sergeant Tidsbury's
09:36	15		understanding that he relayed to me that the date,
	16		the location, the purpose of the interview had all
	17		been explained to Mr. Wilson and he had
	18		acquiesced, or he had agreed to be interviewed on
	19		that date.
09:37	20	Q	Just a couple of points before you go further.
	21		One, you went to Sergeant Tidsbury, then, of the
	22		RCMP Kelowna to find Mr. Wilson; is that right?
	23	А	To locate him.
	24	Q	To lo
09:37	25	А	From the statement I knew that Mr. Wilson was then

			. ago o .o
	1		in Nakusp, in British Columbia.
	2	Q	Did you go to Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch to get their
	3		assistance in locating him; do you remember?
	4	А	I don't believe I did, I may have, but I don't
09:37	5		remember.
	6	Q	But the statement does say Nakusp, B.C.; is that
	7		right?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. And did you know, at this time, that Mr.
09:37	10		Wilson had engaged legal counsel?
	11	A	Not at the time of the statement, but I certainly
	12		learned that on the day that
	13	Q	And what happened on the day, then, on the date
	14		set for the interview?
09:37	15	A	We arrived in Nakusp, we the RCMP officers
	16		telephoned Mr. Wilson, there was no response. It
	17		was a day partly cloudy with intermittent showers,
	18		and once there were was no response to two
	19		calls, a patrol car was dispatched to Mr. Wilson's
09:38	20		residence and he was located outside the
	21		residence. He was reminded that, you know, the
	22		interview was to go on, and he indicated that he
	23		wasn't prepared to be interviewed, and that he had
	24		a lawyer and we should contact the lawyer. The
09:38	25		lawyer was Mr. Watson, we had some conversations, \P

	1		and Mr. Watson indicated to me that his client had
	2		had conversations with counsel for the Milgaards
	3		and had heard that I my interviewing style was
	4		such that it had caused some of the earlier
09:39	5		witnesses some discomfort, and he wasn't prepared
	6		to be interviewed by me on that date.
	7	Q	So it didn't happen?
	8	А	It didn't happen.
	9	Q	If we could just call up 334936. And did you
09:39	10		discover the circumstances under which Mr. Wilson
	11		then got legal counsel, or why he got legal
	12		counsel, did that concern you at all?
	13	А	No, it didn't concern me, he was entitled to be
	14		represented.
09:39	15	Q	And did were you concerned with the fact that
	16		he didn't want to be interviewed by you?
	17	А	Well, I was certainly disappointed. I had flown
	18		across from Ottawa to Kelowna to meet him, and we
	19		had following that a five-hour drive, yes, I was
09:39	20		quite disappointed.
	21	Q	And what about his reasons for not being
	22		interviewed?
	23	А	Well, those were the reasons offered to me, I had
	24		to be a little circumspect about them.
09:40	25	Q	I think you I mean Mr. Wilson wouldn't know
]]		



	1		anything about your interviews of Deborah Hall and
	2		Linda Fisher or anybody else other than through
	3		Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch; is that was that a fair
	4		assumption?
09:40	5	A	I I would assume so, unless, of course, he had
	6		still had some contact with Deborah Hall.
	7	Q	And did you have concerns that counsel for David
	8		Milgaard were trying to preclude you from talking
	9		to Ron Wilson?
09:40	10	А	I had some concerns that their, whatever comments
	11		they had made to the witness had dissuaded the
	12		witness from continuing with the interview.
	13	Q	You told us yesterday that the, you viewed the
	14		Wilson recantation, I think, as the final and I
09:40	15		can't recall your exact words but something to
	16		say "lookit, give up, give us a remedy, because
	17		there's so much there and we're gonna clobber you
	18		in the media". You then told us you had all this
	19		work to do to investigate all these things. Did
09:41	20		the fact that Mr. Wilson was now saying and I
	21		will show you a letter later where, in addition to
	22		saying he won't talk to you, he says "I won't talk
	23		to anybody other than a Court"?
	24	А	Correct.
09:41	25	Q	And so he took that position as well; didn't he? \P

	Ī		Page 34675 —————
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And I'm trying to understand, what was your take
	3		on it? Is it fair to say that the Wilson
	4		recantation could the Wilson recantation, the
09:41	5		statement alone, be a ground or be something
	6		considered by the minister in the absence of an
	7		examination of Mr. Wilson with respect to that?
	8	А	Yes. I mean Mr. Wilson didn't have to speak with
	9		us. We said fine, if he chooses not to answer our
09:41	10		questions then we will certainly take a look at
	11		the statement, assess its contents against what is
	12		known, bring that assessment to the attention of
	13		the minister, and the minister can make her own
	14		assessment as to the weight to be given, and in
09:42	15		the absence of any clarification by him it may
	16		receive little, if any, weight.
	17	Q	Okay. And I guess that was the question I was
	18		pursuing, that it could still be considered?
	19	А	It could still be considered, however, the fact
09:42	20		that Mr. Wilson was prepared to spend several
	21		hours with Mr. Henderson and not prepared to spend
	22		any time with us was in order to clarify some
	23		obvious inconsistencies would be taken into
	24		account.
09:42	25	Q	Okay. If we can go to page 963 of this, this is a



1 taped conversation between Joyce Milgaard and David Asper, and it is around the time, I think 2 3 it's around June 6th, 7th, 8th, somewhere in there, of 1990, and there is a reference here to a 4 5 discussion with you, and Mr. Asper says: "And of course Williams now has to see 6 Wilson, right away. Uh, I haven't been able to get a hold of Wilson." 8 9 And I think Mr. Asper's evidence is that this was

And I think Mr. Asper's evidence is that this was after you had been given the statement of Ron Wilson, that Mr. Asper said he had been advised that you were gonna interview him or needed to speak to him, Joyce Milgaard says:

"Oh, you're kidding, we've got to get to him before Justice does."

Mr. Asper says:

"Oh, we will, don't worry, they want his address, they want his address. Listen to this exchange, this is beautiful, and by the way I'm, I've got to get back to Saskatchewan and you'll hear why, Hersh and Williams have an exchange which says, Williams who says 'Give me his address', Hersh says 'Um, I don't know if I want to do that', Williams says,

	1		'Well, I'll tell you, you know, the
	2		witnesses that you've provided us so far
	3		haven't been so good for you', and uh,
	4		Hersh said 'Who, you mean Linda
09:44	5		Fisher?', and um, Williams says 'Yeah',
	6		and Hersh says, 'That's because you go
	7		in and intimidate her and belittle her
	8		and make her feel like a lyer', and he
	9		says Williams took a giant step
09:44	10		backwards, and said I'm interested that
	11		that's what their impression was. The
	12		bottom line is, I'm going to see both
	13		Deborah and Linda because they both felt
	14		like dirt after Justice was through
09:44	15		there. I mean, you talked to Linda
	16		right afterwards, didn't you?"
	17		Do you recall a conversation of this nature with
	18		Mr. Wolch where you asked for Ron Wilson's
	19		address and had this exchange about as Mr.
09:44	20		Asper advises Mrs. Milgaard?
	21	Α	I don't. It's quite possible that I spoke with
	22		Mr. Wolch and asked for Mr. Wilson's address, but
	23		I'm not certain that the conversation attributed
	24		to us about Linda Fisher and Debbie Hall arose in
09:45	25		that particular context. It may have happened,



			Page 34678 —————
	1		but I don't recall it.
	2	Q	Let's just go back for the address. Do you think
	3		you would have contacted Mr. Wolch to get Ron
	4		Wilson's address for the purposes of interviewing
09:45	5		him?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	You
	8	A	That that's a logical step that I may have
	9		taken, yes.
09:45	10	Q	And so you don't have a recollection, but you are
	11		saying that's something you could have done?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And do you have a recollection of Mr. Wolch
	14		saying, not being prepared to provide it to you or
09:45	15		any steps on behalf of Mr. Wolch or Mr. Asper to
	16		not, to block access to Mr. Wilson?
	17	А	I don't recall that. It may have happened. I
	18		just don't recall it.
	19	Q	In any event, you told us that Sergeant Tidsbury
09:46	20		had located Mr. Wilson in Nakusp?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Now what about the conversation here where,
	23		according to Mr. Asper, through Mr. Wolch, that
	24		what's attributed to you is saying that:
09:46	25		"the witnesses you provided us so far



	1		haven't been so good for you."
	2		Do you have a recollection of having that
	3		discussion with Mr. Wolch?
	4	A	I don't. It's not my usual practice to comment on
09:46	5		the results of an interview before those were
	6		communicated to the minister. It's just it's
	7		just not something I would say.
	8	Q	And so are you telling us you don't have a
	9		recollection of saying it and it's not something
09:46	10		you think you would have said or
	11	A	That's my evidence.
	12	Q	Or are you saying I didn't say it?
	13	A	Because I can't recall, I can't deny it
	14		specifically, but it's not something I would
09:47	15		ordinarily say.
	16	Q	And why is that?
	17	A	The language. Like, over the years of doing this
	18		kind of work, I have rarely commented on the
	19		results of my conversations with witnesses in
09:47	20		these types of circumstances.
	21	Q	Okay. If we can go back to 056778, please, just
	22		down at the bottom, so this is now June 8th, 1990,
	23		and Sergeant Pearson made a patrol, met with
	24		Fisher's lawyer Stephen Carter, made contact with
09:48	25		Larry Fisher, Carter had a private conversation
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		with Fisher at which time Pearson was permitted to
	2		interview Fisher:
	3		"who stated he wanted to answer
	4		questions only once and mentioned making
09:48	5		a legal deposition. As Fisher did not
	6		wish to be interviewed twice, it was
	7		agreed we would arrange for the taking
	8		of a legal deposition."
	9		And it goes on to say:
09:48	10		"Fisher gave me the impression he was
	11		stalling, however, I am at a
	12		disadvantage as publicity is building
	13		and access to Fisher is difficult."
	14		And so that would have been the situation at the
09:48	15		time?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And so it appears here, June 8th, 1990, Sergeant
	18		Pearson is able to arrange a legal deposition of
	19		Larry Fisher, that's something that you had been
09:49	20		seeking for a bit?
	21	A	Correct.
	22	Q	And I take it that would have been a positive
	23		step?
	24	A	Yes.
09:49	25	Q	If we can go to the next page, here as well



	1		Sergeant Pearson reports about his meeting with
	2		Carter, that:
	3		"Fisher advised he will not submit to a
	4		polygraph examination or provide a blood
09:49	5		sample."
	6		And Pearson goes on to say:
	7		"I explained the suspicion that has been
	8		cast upon him and if he is innocent to
	9		cooperate so we can ensure his name and
09:49	10		name of Tammy is cleared prior to his
	11		release from prison. Fisher states he
	12		has already been identified as the
	13		person being talked about"
	14		And so again it appears, and I think this is what
09:49	15		Sergeant Pearson told us, that his approach with
	16		Mr. Fisher was lookit, co-operate with us and you
	17		can help clear your name, and Mr. Fisher's
	18		response was to the effect, lookit, I've already
	19		been identified, at least within the prison, as
09:50	20		the person responsible, and that I think Sergeant
	21		Pearson said that may have hampered his ability
	22		to develop a rapport and an interrogation process
	23		with Mr. Fisher; is that correct?
	24	A	That's correct.
09:50	25	Q	And then go to the bottom of the page, and it
			1



	1		appears then on June 12th that it's set up that
	2		you would be in Saskatoon June 13th and 14th to
	3		review the files and interview police officers; is
	4		that right?
09:50	5	А	That's right.
	6	Q	And the next page, June 14th, Pearson says that he
	7		met with you at the federal prosecutor's office:
	8		"I updated him on what happened with my
	9		interview with Fisher and we agreed we
09:51	10		would continue on with the legal
	11		deposition on June 20th when Williams
	12		passes through from B.C. en route to
	13		Ottawa."
	14		So I think you went out, a couple of days in
09:51	15		Saskatoon, then went to try and interview with
	16		Wilson and then on the way back you were going to
	17		do Mr. Fisher; is that right?
	18	А	That was the plan, yes.
	19	Q	And then as well here it looks as though you asked
09:51	20		Sergeant Pearson to follow up with Celine Cadrain
	21		and presumably this arose out of Dennis Cadrain's
	22		statement and the information he had there?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	If we can then just go back, a few more, pick up
09:51	25		the newspapers articles back to June 7th, 004759,

1 and I think just so we have this chronology, June 6th was the earlier news reports about the 2 3 Markesteyn report, I think that hit on Wednesday, June the 6th, which is when you would have 4 5 received, around the time you received that 09:52 information, and I showed you a couple of 6 Here's June 7th in the Free Press, it 8 says: 9 "The Federal Justice Department 09:52 10 has conducted a sloppy and incomplete investigation of David Milgaard's claim 11 12 of innocence, perhaps wasting another

Winnipeg lawyer David Asper said he was shocked to learn federal investigators have not bothered to contact any of the original witnesses in the case, especially since one has already recanted his original testimony.

two years of the life of Canada's

Milgaard's lawyer have charged.

longest-serving prisoner, an MP and

"How do you explain where 18 months went?" Asper said. "We are insisting that the minister react immediately to this latest evidence.

09:53 25

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

09:52

09:52

	1		can only hope they don't use this as an
	2		excuse to prolong the whole thing."
	3		I wouldn't mind your comment on that, and, in
	4		particular, to the suggestion about the fact that
09:53	5		you "have not bothered to contact any of the
	6		original witnesses, especially since one has
	7		already recanted".
	8	А	I guess Mr. Asper could have been excused for his
	9		ignorance because I didn't tell him that by then
09:53	10		we had contacted at least Nichol John. Since the
	11		testimony of the original witnesses, with the
	12		exception of Ms. John, had not been brought into
	13		question in terms of the original application, our
	14		focus was on the Ferris report and on the evidence
09:53	15		by Deborah Hall that Melnyk and Lapchuk had lied.
	16		The comment seems to stem from his expectation
	17		that by merely filing an application, that all of
	18		the critical evidence that was used to convict an
	19		accused would be re-examined on a Section 690
09:54	20		application. That is not the case.
	21	Q	In your discussions with Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch,
	22		did you get any different impression from them as
	23		to what their understanding was of the Section 690
	24		process than what they stated in the media?
09:54	25	Α	In my discussions with them, as I recall, I would
			Mayor Commercial Reporting

	1		indicate that we would pursue the grounds that
	2		they had advanced and that we would only contact
	3		some of the other witnesses to the extent that we
	4		were required to do so in pursuing the grounds
09:55	5		that they had advanced.
	6	Q	And so is it your evidence that you would have
	7		advised Mr. Asper prior to at least this article,
	8		but back, let's say back in '89, that you would
	9		not be contacting any other witnesses unless those
09:55	10		witnesses affected the ground put forward?
	11	А	Yes. It may well be that he wished that we would,
	12		but that didn't necessarily mean that we would.
	13	Q	And what about the comment about the Justice
	14		Department has conducted a sloppy and incomplete
09:55	15		investigation, perhaps wasting another two years
	16		of the life of David Milgaard?
	17	А	It makes for good copy. He's entitled to his
	18		opinion. I disagreed with it.
	19	Q	And again, but from the public perception you
09:56	20		talked yesterday about hostility towards the
	21		Justice Department.
	22	А	Well, certainly it paints the department in a very
	23		bad light. It signals that it perpetuates the
	24		earlier media line that the only time the
09:56	25		department would move would be in response to a $lacktrian$



			r age o rese
	1		fire created by the media.
	2	Q	If we can go to sorry.
	3	A	The record certainly shows that that wasn't the
	4		case. However, it wasn't what we were doing
09:56	5		did not reach the public in the same way as the
	6		accusations of our inactivity did.
	7	Q	If we can go to 039140, this is again the next
	8		day, an article again by Dan Lett, June 7th.
	9		Actually, it's the same day as the article I just
09:57	10		read to you, sorry, so this is another article in
	11		the Winnipeg Free Press, and this now I think is
	12		the first reporting about the Ron Wilson
	13		statement, and the evidence we heard from Mrs.
	14		Milgaard, and I think Mr. Asper, is that before
09:57	15		the statement was sent to you, it was provided to
	16		Dan Lett. I think in return for earlier favours
	17		or helpful reporting or whatever, but it was a bit
	18		of a pay-back and he was given an exclusive to
	19		talk to Mr. Williams and then this article came
09:57	20		out with both the statement and Mr. Lett's
	21		interview with him. Were you aware of that at the
	22		time?
	23	A	I wasn't aware of the details of any arrangement
	24		between Mr. Milgaard's counsel and Mr. Lett.
09:58	25		Certainly to the extent that the article quoted \P



			. ago o roor
	1		Mr. Wilson, it signaled that there had been some
	2		close co-operation.
	3	Q	It says:
	4		"In an interview from his home in
09:58	5		British Columbia, Ron Wilson"
	6		And then goes on to talk.
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Did you have concerns that Dan Lett got access to
	9		Ron Wilson via the Milgaards before you did? In
09:58	10		fact, I think it took you about a month; did it
	11		not?
	12	А	Yes, that's correct. At the time I mean,
	13		there's no property in a witness and if the
	14		witness chooses to be interviewed by the press, so
09:58	15		be it. However, at some point in time I would get
	16		my turn.
	17	Q	Did the fact that the Ron Wilson statement, the
	18		recantation statement, you talked yesterday about
	19		suspicions or concerns about the timing, did the
09:58	20		fact that it appeared in a newspaper article with
	21		an interview by Dan Lett around the time you
	22		received it or within a day, what effect if any
	23		did that have on your perception of what was
	24		happening?
09:59	25	А	Sir, it was merely a continuation of a series of



1 events in which the department was confronted 2 with, shall we say, significant evidence brought 3 to its attention by the media, significant 4 evidence relating to an application to the It was akin, in my view, to 5 Minister of Justice. 09:59 6 arguing your case on the courthouse steps before 7 you go into the court to present the argument to 8 the person who had to receive it. 9 continuation of a pattern that we had observed 09:59 10 over the last several months. It came as no 11 additional surprise. 12 And then what about the headline Milgaard witness 13 says police forced him to lie. Witness lied 'out 14 of fear', and then the article which we've been 10:00 15 through goes on to talk about the statement and 16 quotes many parts of the June 4th statement as 17 well as Mr. Lett's interview with Mr. Wilson. Do 18 you have any comment on that? 19 Well, it certainly reinforced my resolve to get to 10:00 20 the bottom of it. I would make the necessary 21 inquiries and deal with it. It also meant 22 developing some briefing materials for our 23 minister because this was a new element, it was a 24 variation of the theme of police misconduct on the 10:01 25 file. It came on the heels of publicized articles



Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

1 that cast some doubt on the quality of the police investigation with respect to the forensic, or the 2 3 gathering of the forensic evidence. This is now followed by an allegation of police misconduct in 4 5 terms of coercing a key Crown witness to perjure 10:01 6 himself on the stand. That is a very, very serious charge. 8 And was it your understanding then that at this 9 point, this would be the first time that the 10:01 10 Milgaards had introduced police misconduct as a 11 ground or as part of a ground of a miscarriage of 12 justice? 13 Α Well, yes. You can intimate that there is 14 misconduct if the initial investigation is sloppy 10:02 15 insofar as the intimation is or the allegation is 16 you picked up dog urine and dressed it up as semen 17 to convict my client, some would say that's 18 misconduct, but in the so-called traditional 19 wrongful conviction scenes as may have occurred in 10:02 20 Marshall where there was evidence of police 21 intimidation of a youthful witness, or in other 22 instances, this is the first time in relation to 23 this file that the allegation has been made that 24 police behaviour resulted in perjured testimony 10:02 25 and --



	1	Q	Did that surprise you, that this would be years
	2		after, at least a year and a half after the
	3		initial application, and I think you said earlier
	4		you believed that from '86 to '88 counsel for Mr.
10:03	5		Milgaard would have reviewed whatever it was
	6		necessary to review in order to put forward the
	7		grounds?
	8	A	It surprised me, as I mentioned yesterday, because
	9		I had felt that Mr. Wilson had had a chance at
10:03	10		trial to delve into this, but and it didn't
	11		surface then. However, I was also surprised
	12		because in my discussions, informal discussions, I
	13		had only heard good things about the police
	14		officers involved in that file, so when you get
10:03	15		this, it caused me to sit up and take notice.
	16	Q	And who would those discussions have been with?
	17	A	With some Crown counsel, with some defence counsel
	18		in this area.
	19	Q	So just back on the timing, I'm trying to
10:04	20		understand whether you talked about yesterday
	21		the fact that a recantation would happen sort of a
	22		number of months after the original application
	23		and 20 years after the event, that this, that a
	24		recantation would happen, and I think you said
10:04	25		lookit, I would want to understand how come now. \P



	1		Did you have the same concerns about this issue of
	2		police misconduct; in other words, why wasn't this
	3		raised back in '88, why didn't we hear about it in
	4		the last 15 months, why now?
10:04	5	A	I think the answer to that is bound up in, you
	6		know, in a particular fact. Sometimes people keep
	7		things in and then it's released. It was just one
	8		of the areas that I knew that I had to probe.
	9	Q	So whether it came up in June of 1990 or March of
10:05	10		1986 or December of 1988, it wouldn't have
	11		mattered to you, you would have pursued it and
	12		tried to determine whether it had merit?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Do you recall, prior to this information coming
10:05	15		forward, whether Mr. Asper or Mr. Wolch in any of
	16		their discussions with you prior to, let's say,
	17		June of 1990, ever raised with you police
	18		misconduct in dealing with Ron Wilson or any other
	19		witness as an issue?
10:05	20	А	They did not.
	21	Q	Go to 333463, this is a letter June 7th, 1990, and
	22		I probably should have showed you this earlier
	23		when I asked you the question, this is your letter
	24		to the RCMP in Kelowna, June 7th, which I think is
10:06	25		the day after, or shortly after you received Ron
			Movey CompuCourt Poporting



	1		Wilson's statements where you write to them to
	2		obtain their assistance in locating a witness, and
	3		you say:
	4		"Yesterday Ronald Wilson was
10:06	5		identified to us as having important new
	6		evidence"
	7		So can we draw from this that it was June 6th,
	8		1990 that you got Ron Wilson's statement?
	9	А	Yes.
10:06	10	Q	And I think that would be just give me a
	11		moment. So here then you ask them to arrange for
	12		a member to contact Mr. Wilson and obtain his
	13		consent for an interview, you say he's employed at
	14		Kal Tire, and I think that's in the statement
10:06	15		isn't it?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And so does this assist you in your recollection
	18		as to whether or not you would have asked Mr.
	19		Wolch or Mr. Asper for Ron Wilson's address or
10:07	20		whether you would have relied on the RCMP?
	21	A	Obviously I went to the RCMP. It doesn't preclude
	22		me asking Mr. Wolch for the address, I just didn't
	23		recall that.
	24	Q	Okay. 220863, this is again a June 7th, 1990
10:07	25		article, Justice official to meet with forensic
			4



	1		pathologist, and I think this is where Ferris is
	2		commenting that, it looks like you've contacted
	3		him by now, confirm that there's a visit:
	4		"It comes more than a year and
10:07	5		a half after Ferris examined trial
	6		documents and concluded that Milgaard
	7		couldn't be linked to the murder?"
	8		And then it goes on to say:
	9		"Ferris said he has wondered
10:08	10		for years "how this guy got convicted."
	11		Despite his report, Ferris
	12		heard nothing from the feds until a
	13		second forensic opinion was made public
	14		this week.
10:08	15		"The Department of Justice has
	16		been sitting on their hands for two
	17		years," Ferris said."
	18		Again, what's your comment on that suggestion?"
	19	А	Well, if I had been sitting on my hands, I guess I
10:08	20		was using my feet to type all the letters that
	21		emanated. He's entitled to his opinion. It may
	22		be wrong, but there's precious little you can do
	23		once the accusation is made.
	24	Q	And it appears that:
10:08	25		"Ferris said the latest
			1



1 report --" 2 Of Dr. Markesteyn. 3 "-- makes him "feel even more strongly that there is a reasonable doubt as to 4 5 Milgaard's guilt." 10:09 "I'm somewhat relieved there's 6 another person who agrees with me, " he 8 added." 9 Now, he doesn't say in there -- I mean, he uses the words reasonable doubt as to guilt as opposed 10:09 10 11 to proves innocence. Did you put any 12 significance on that or again was this something 13 that would have been drawn to your attention? Certainly Dr. Ferris' comments would have been 14 Α appropriate in the context, in a trial context. 10:09 15 16 Reasonable doubt is the standard that's used as --17 that's the level against, or the level that the Crown's evidence must attain in order to sustain a 18 19 conviction, proof beyond a reasonable doubt. 10:09 20 now Mr. Milgaard had already been convicted and 21 the reasonable doubt as to his quilt is no longer 22 an appropriate standard in the context of the 23 Section 690. It signals misunderstanding of the 24 This is not a situation in which you are 10:10 25 trying to re-argue the case at trial and say



1		there's reasonable doubt here or there's
2		reasonable doubt there. That reasonable doubt has
3		been extinguished by a guilty verdict.
4	Q	So an expert 20 years later saying "had you called
10:10 5		me in 1970 and I testified, I think I could have
6		raised a reasonable doubt based on the evidence"
7		is something that is re-arguing the case?
8	A	It's re-arguing the case, and you must keep in
9		mind that this expert is, has based his opinion on
10:10 10		an incomplete appreciation of the trial evidence.
11		He was of the view that the semen was used to link
12		David Milgaard to the crime when in fact it
13		wasn't.
14	Q	If we could go to 229581, this is an article in
10:11 15		June, I think it's around June 9th, it's an
16		article of Dan Lett, Milgaard witness to be
17		interviewed. Just call out that part. And this
18		is where it's a report that he, about you
19		interviewing Ron Wilson, and you say:
10:11 20		"I'm prepared only to comment that these
21		claims have been received and will
22		be investigated," Williams said."
23		And again, would that be the extent of which
24	A	Could you repeat the quote, sir?
10:11 25	Q	Yeah. It says here that what's attributed to
		1

1 you by Mr. Lett is he's writing about the fact 2 that Wilson's statement is received and you are 3 going to interview him, and you say: 4 "I'm prepared only to comment that these 5 claims have been received ... and will 10:12 be investigated, " Williams said." 6 And my question was whether would that be the 8 extent to which you were able to or willing to 9 comment publicly on what you were doing?" 10:12 10 Yes. 11 And as well: 12 "... the department was busy analysing a 13 report prepared by Manitoba's chief 14 medical examiner, Dr. Peter Markesteyn, 10:12 15 which it received on Tuesday." 16 Now, I think you told us that when you received 17 Dr. Markesteyn's report, and based on your 18 discussion with him, when you received the report 19 you were satisfied that it confirmed the advice 10:12 20 you had already received and confirmed two 21 things; one, that the forensic evidence did not 22 prove David Milgaard's innocence and, two, that 23 it was of no value basically in determining the 24 quilt or innocence of David Milgaard; is that



10:12 25

fair?

	1	А	That's fair.
	2	Q	And again, for reasons you've already told us, you
	3		would not have been able to tell Dan Lett that
	4		lookit, we've got the Markesteyn report and, by
10:13	5		the way, here's what it really means and here's
	6		what he told me on the phone, but what's not in
	7		his report.
	8	А	I couldn't tell that to Mr. Lett.
	9	Q	If we can then just go back, and I think here is
10:13	10		where Mr. Penkala made an effort to, in the media,
	11		take issue with what we've got to go to the
	12		full page there, please and I won't go through
	13		this, but again where he made some comments
	14		about I think his concern was that:
10:13	15		"the media's preoccupation with
	16		Milgaard's claims of innocence has been
	17		hard on the victim's family"
	18		And:
	19		"is disappointed in the attitude of
10:14	20		the media in this entire affair"
	21		Etcetera. So again, would you have been aware of
	22		this? This is a day or two after the dog urine
	23		story comes out?
	24	А	Yes.
10:14	25	Q	And again, any comment on that?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	No, sir.
	2	Q	004760, this is a June 9th, 1990 article in the
	3		Saskatoon StarPhoenix five days after Ron Wilson's
	4		statement, Investigator says witness recanted
10:14	5		after prodding, and it says:
	6		"Getting a key witness to
	7		recant testimony used to convict a man
	8		of a 1969 murder took about eight hours
	9		of gentle prodding, an American private
10:14	10		investigator probing the case said
	11		Friday?"
	12		And then talked about investigator Paul Henderson
	13		tracked down a key witness last week:
	14		"Henderson said Wilson
10:15	15		eventually recanted the testimony that
	16		helped convict Milgaard."
	17		And:
	18		"I just sort of parachuted
	19		into Ron Wilson's life Sunday night,"
10:15	20		Henderson said in an interview Friday.
	21		I talked to him Monday. His
	22		recantation was evolutionary over the
	23		course of the whole day."
	24		And then goes on to talk about it a bit further.
10:15	25		I take it you would have become aware of this
			4



	Ī		
	1		media article?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And would this be your first piece of information
	4		about what happened? In addition to getting the
10:15	5		statements from Ron Wilson, in addition to reading
	6		what Dan Lett wrote about him in his interview
	7		with Ron Wilson, would this be your first piece of
	8		information about the interaction between Ron
	9		Wilson and Paul Henderson?
10:15	10	A	Yes. It describes in some detail the process by
	11		which the interview came about, the length of time
	12		it took and, to use Mr. Henderson's words, the
	13		evolution of the recant.
	14	Q	When you saw this information, can you tell us
10:16	15		whether this raised any flags or issues for you
	16		that you felt that you needed to check into?
	17	A	A six-page statement that is the result of an
	18		eight-hour interview certainly raised questions.
	19	Q	And why is that?
10:16	20	A	It seemed as if the six pages was a distillation
	21		of a significant amount of conversation. I
	22		certainly wanted to find out what else was
	23		discussed that may not have found its way into the
	24		statement.
10:16	25	Q	Why would that be important?



		r ago o moo
1	А	Certainly, it would perhaps provide some hints as
2		to motivation for the statement, what type of
3		information was provided to Mr. Wilson that jogged
4		his memory. Those are some the circumstances
10:17 5		surrounding the giving of the statement are often
6		used, at least in the criminal process, to
7		determine its admissibility and, if admissible,
8		the weight to be attached.
9	Q	Did you become aware that Paul Henderson had taped
10:17 10		some or all of his interview with Ron Wilson on
11		June 4th, 1990?
12	A	Later on I became aware of that. I wasn't at the
13		time.
14	Q	And did you make efforts to try and get a copy of
10:17 15		that tape?
16	A	Later on, we did.
17	Q	And what happened?
18	A	I was advised that the tape was lost, but this
19		was, when I say "later on"
10:17 20	Q	The second application?
21	А	Second not I think it was the second
22		application, yes.
23	Q	I think around the time of the Supreme Court
24		reference, perhaps?
10:17 25	A	Yes.
	ii	



			U
	1	Q	And so on the first application, then, is it
	2		correct to say you would not have been aware or
	3		you don't recall being aware that Paul Henderson
	4		had taped
10:18	5	А	I didn't know a tape existed of that interview
	6		until, I think, the second application.
	7	Q	And would that tape have been of assistance to you
	8		in evaluating the recantation?
	9	A	Yes.
10:18	10	Q	And in what way?
	11	A	It would provide a record of the discussion, and
	12		quite apart from a transcript, it would also
	13		record tone of voice and the interaction between
	14		the two.
10:18	15	Q	And, again, is it fair to say that what was
	16		discussed between Mr. Henderson and Mr. Wilson
	17		prior to the statement being given would be
	18		relevant to determine the veracity and
	19		completeness; is that fair?
10:18	20	A	Certainly. I mean you have a six-page statement
	21		coming on the heels of an eight-hour interview,
	22	Q	Now is it
	23	А	that means that there's been some intellectual
	24		exercise to assimilate the information provided
10:19	25		during that time into the six-page statement, and $\ensuremath{\blacksquare}$

1		
		certainly you would want to look at what I would
2		call the raw material or the raw data that was
3		used.
4	Q	But were you suspicious about what Mr. Henderson
5		may have said to Mr. Wilson on that date and
6	A	I wouldn't, I wouldn't say suspicious, but it was
7		certainly something that I wanted to probe. I
8		didn't know who Paul Henderson was, I had no
9		reason to suspect his motives, I just needed to
10		find out.
11	Q	And so would it be correct to say that the tape,
12		or a record of everything that was discussed
13		between Mr. Henderson and Mr. Wilson, could on the
14		one hand answer many questions you may have had
15		about the circumstances of the statement, perhaps
16		satisfy you that the statement was appropriately
17		taken and the information was properly obtained;
18		is that fair?
19	А	Certainly, yes, it would.
20	Q	And on the other hand the tape, I guess on the
21		other extreme, might provide information that
22		would cause you to cast doubt about the veracity
23		and completeness of the recantation; is that fair?
24	\boldsymbol{A}	Well, it would certainly help me understand the
	4 5 6 7 8	2 3 4 Q 5 6 A 7 8 9 10 11 Q 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 Q 21 22



	1		made.
	2	Q	And again, just so that I'm clear on this, I think
	3		you told us yesterday that if let's contrast
	4		what happened to let's say it had been a
10:20	5		three-month set of interviews between Mr.
	6		Henderson and Mr. Wilson where there was, as you
	7		say, an evolutionary process. Presumably, it
	8		would still be important to go back and verify
	9		everything that happened there; is that correct?
10:20	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Did the fact that it happened to be and I think
	12		the words "out of the blue" were used by somebody,
	13		maybe even by Mr. Henderson that it happened,
	14		and in one day after eight hours and a six-page
10:20	15		statement, are you telling us that that, in and of
	16		itself, raised a flag in your mind that this needs
	17		to be checked thoroughly?
	18	А	No, I wouldn't say the one-day, let's say,
	19		eight-hour discussion raised a flag by itself, but
10:21	20		it certainly whether it was evolutionary over
	21		months or one day, I was more concerned with some
	22		of the details of the recant. Certainly, the
	23		process and the procedure that was used, the
	24		length of time, the relationship or lack of
10:21	25		contact between Henderson and Wilson in the past, \P



			•
	1		those were all things you take into account.
	2	Q	Would
	3	A	Umm
	4	Q	Yeah. Would what Mr. Henderson said to Mr. Wilson
10:22	5		during the course of that interview be of
	6		relevance to you?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	We have heard Mr. Henderson tell this Commission
	9		that, when he interviewed Ron Wilson, he had
10:22	10		formed the view that Ron Wilson's statement had
	11		been coerced by the police and that he felt that
	12		he felt, before he talked to Mr. Wilson, that
	13		was Mr. Henderson's view, that Mr. Wilson's
	14		statement was obtained by police misconduct, and
10:22	15		that he put that to Mr. Wilson in the interview,
	16		saying "I know why you lied, the police made you
	17		do it, they manipulated and coerced you". And I
	18		think he also said that a recanting witness needs
	19		an out, needs a sort of a to not necessarily
10:22	20		blame somebody else, but a reason to recant. Now
	21		I'm summarizing lengthy evidence from him, but
	22		basically to that effect. Can you tell us, were
	23		you aware of that information in your interviews
	24		with Mr. Wilson at the time?
10:22	25	А	I was not.
		ñ.	_

			1 age 34700
	1	Q	And can you tell us, if you had been, how would
	2		that have affected your assessment of the
	3		recantation?
	4	А	It would certainly have helped me explain the
10:23	5		language that was used in the statement, firstly;
	6		secondly, it would cause concern, because in
	7		effect what you have is Henderson leading Wilson
	8		in terms of what I would call the key parts of his
	9		testimony.
10:23	10		"You were manipulated, weren't
	11		you?", that's the phraseology of the questioner,
	12		that's not the description coming from the
	13		witness, and sometimes that has an impact on the
	14		assessment of the veracity of that recantation.
10:24	15		I would prefer to ask "What did
	16		the police do to you, and tell me in your own
	17		words", because that's the witness' recount of it.
	18		And if that recount, objectively
	19		viewed, signals coercion, then that's what it is,
10:24	20		but if someone reaches the conclusion that they
	21		were coerced and that conclusion is merely
	22		repeated in the statement, then it raises, for me,
	23		the question, well, what were the actions that
	24		comprised this collusion, what were the actions
10:24	25		that you say was part of this manipulation? We



	1		had conclusory statements, and what we didn't have
	2		was a description of the police actions that
	3		merited that conclusion, and that's what I was out
	4		to verify. I wasn't going to take issue with the
10:25	5		conclusion, per se, I wanted to find out what were
	6		the underlying facts that un that pinned those
	7		conclusions.
	8	Q	And I think we will see, as you went through the
	9		interview, you questioned Mr. Wilson about that
10:25	10		and I believe, based on some memos we'll see, your
	11		assessment was that he did not have much in the
	12		way of details to support the conclusions that
	13		were in his statement; is that fair?
	14	Α	Yes, that's fair.
10:25	15	Q	And did is it fair to say that the significance
	16		of that is that, if the grounds or the reason for
	17		a witness saying "here's why I lied", if the
	18		reasons are checked and the reasons are suspect,
	19		in other words they are conclusionary and they
10:25	20		don't have the background, does that then cause a
	21		concern with respect to the veracity of the
	22		recant?
	23	Α	Yes, it does.
	24	Q	In other words, if my reason for lying is flawed
10:26	25		or

			Page 34707
	1	A	Non-existent.
	2	Q	non-existent, then you question the recant; is
	3		that fair?
	4	A	That's fair.
10:26	5	Q	And so if you're telling us that to know what
	6		Mr. Henderson said to Mr. Wilson then, in the
	7		context of taking this statement, would be of
	8		assistance, then, in assessing the grounds and the
	9		recant, is that right, and just the whole picture?
10:26	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Now what Mr. Henderson also said, though, that
	12		with and I think Mr. Asper may have said the
	13		same thing that with the witness, it's very
	14		difficult to get a witness to recant in the sense
10:26	15		that it's very difficult for someone who has lied
	16		at trial to get them to admit that they lied at
	17		trial, and that very difficult for a witness to
	18		accept personal responsibility and say "lookit, I
	19		lied, my friend ended up with this time in jail",
10:27	20		and therefore if you can find a lever or an out,
	21		or something to put to them, it makes it easier
	22		for them to recant. Do you follow that logic?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And I suppose, I think what you are telling us,
10:27	25		that if that's the approach taken you better be $lack$



	1		careful, because if the lever or the out provided
	2		is wrong, you've basically undermined the
	3		recantation?
	4	A	Correct.
10:27	5	Q	Probably an appropriate spot to break.
	6		(Adjourned at 10:27 a.m.)
	7		(Reconvened at 10:48 a.m.)
	8	B	Y MR. HODSON:
	9	Q	Call up 105317, please. And I believe this is a
10:48	10		letter from Chief Penkala to you dated June 11th,
	11		1990 it's actually from Constable Farion to
	12		Inspector Quinn, but I think it's sent on to you,
	13		with the information regarding the details that
	14		you had asked Mr. Penkala to put together about
10:48	15		length of interview, etcetera, and polygraph
	16		information?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And you would have received this information; is
	19		that right?
10:48	20	A	I did.
	21	Q	And as far as time for length of interviews,
	22		etcetera, we have been through this before, maybe
	23		I can just summarize. I believe what the police
	24		record consisted of would be police reports that
10:49	25		talked about the dealings with Ron Wilson and

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Nichol John; correct?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	The statements of those individuals?
	4	A	Yes.
10:49	5	Q	And no record, though, of any polygraph, either
	6		the questions asked or the polygraph records; is
	7		that correct?
	8	A	That's correct.
	9	Q	If we can then go to 002483. This is a June 12th,
10:49	10		1990 memo about a June 11th meeting with Dr.
	11		Ferris, and I believe you told us earlier that you
	12		did not interview Dr. Ferris under oath or with a
	13		court reporter because he was a professional, is
	14		that right?
10:50	15	А	Yes, it that's correct.
	16	Q	And so, unlike Deborah Hall, being the other
	17		ground with Dr. Ferris, you were content to
	18		interview and prepare a memorandum of your
	19		discussion with him?
10:50	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And you say here:
	22		"Of particular interest was Dr. Ferris'
	23		assertion on page 7 of his report that
	24		the serological evidence presented at
10:50	25		the trial of David Edgar Milgaard could
		Ĩ	

			r age on re
	1		be reasonably considered to exclude him
	2		from being the perpetrator of the
	3		murder of Gail Miller."
	4		And that would be the often-quoted statement
10:50	5		appearing in the media and, in fact, in the
	6		Milgaard application; correct?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And so that's what you were going to that's
	9		what you had already tested with Patricia Alain
10:50	10		and got the conclusion that Dr. Ferris was the
	11		conclusion was wrong because it didn't take into
	12		account some other facts; correct?
	13	A	Correct.
	14	Q	And you also wanted to get his comments on Dr.
10:50	15		Markesteyn's report, you:
	16		"Initially, our discussion
	17		centred on identifying all the sources
	18		to which Dr. Ferris referred, during the
	19		preparation of his opinion and the
10:51	20		formation of the conclusions contained
	21		therein."
	22		And why was that a concern for you?
	23	А	It would help me understand what he had at his
	24		disposal. I mean certainly, to the extent that he
10:51	25		had conducted a thorough review or reviewed the

	1		entire transcript, and if, based on that review of
	2		the entire transcript, he still came up with that
	3		conclusion, that would certainly inform the
	4		questions that I would put to him. If, on the
10:51	5		other hand, it turned out that he didn't have the
	6		full picture, then I could better understand and
	7		appreciate why he said what he said.
	8	Q	And I think, here, Dr. Ferris says:
	9		"He readily admitted that he had not
10:51	10		seen Dr. Emson's autopsy report, the
	11		photographs of the murder scene, which
	12		showed the position and the condition of
	13		the body. Apparently, he had not read
	14		the evidence of the Crown's key
10:52	15		witnesses, the prosecutor's address to
	16		the jury and the judge's charge to the
	17		jury."
	18		Is that correct?
	19	A	That's what I learned, yes.
10:52	20	Q	And when you learned that information did that
	21		cause you to have concerns, apart from the
	22		concerns that you had already identified, but did
	23		that cause you to have other concerns about the
	24		usefulness or validity of Dr. Ferris' opinion?
10:52	25	A	It did. It certainly underscored the fact that he
		Ĭ	

	1		may have had a misapprehension of what the trial
	2		evidence was that linked David Milgaard to the
	3		crime, and particularly he misapprehended, he felt
	4		that the Crown led evidence of the semen to link
10:52	5		Mr. Milgaard to the crime scene when, in fact, it
	6		did not. And acting under the belief that the
	7		jury considered that evidence as inculpatory when
	8		it should when that evidence at should not
	9		have even been entered, or assuming that the Crown
10:53	10		was able to put make a link of that evidence to
	11		David Milgaard, he felt that his conclusion would
	12		be that it would have been exculpatory, so that
	13		was the basis of his conclusion, it became clear
	14		to me that the underlying facts upon which the
10:53	15		conclusion was based was insufficient.
	16	Q	And indeed, I think you mentioned here, the
	17		prosecutor's closing address to the jury and the
	18		judge's charge to the jury were matters that he
	19		had not read; is that correct?
10:53	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And when Dr. Ferris testified here I did provide
	22		him a copy, with a copy of Mr. Caldwell's closing
	23		address, the charge to the jury, and Mr. Tallis'
	24		closing address to the jury, which wouldn't have
10:54	25		been typed up by this time, and I think his



	1		evidence was to the effect that that certainly
	2		would have impacted on his opinion had he known
	3		about that.
	4		And is it fair to say then, in
10:54	5		your discussion with him on June 11th, 1990, Dr.
	6		Ferris acknowledged to you that if he would have
	7		had the information that you identified for him,
	8		that he may have reached, or would have reached a
	9		different conclusion than he did?
10:54	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	You then asked him to comment on Dr. Markesteyn's
	12		report, and he again goes on to say he agrees:
	13		" in general agreement with the
	14		findings that 'he could not exclude
10:54	15		the yellow frozen lumps which contained
	16		sperm, as having originated from a dog.'
	17		He noted that there was a reasonable
	18		doubt that it was human"
	19		If we can go to the next page actually, sorry,
10:55	20		the previous page. It looks as though you also
	21		questioned him about his assertion that the
	22		assault occurred at a different location than
	23		that which the body was found; is that all right?
	24	A	Yes.
10:55	25	Q	And I think he and Dr. Markesteyn had different
		0.	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

			Page 34714
	1		views on that; is that right?
	2	А	My recollection is that Dr. Markesteyn didn't
	3		opine on that aspect.
	4	Q	And again, in the next page, Dr. Ferris is saying
10:55	5		he did not detect a blood pattern from the
	6		original assault. Again, would that be I think
	7		you told us yesterday that those matters would be
	8		re-arguing the trial so they weren't issues that
	9		were of significant concern to you?
10:55	10	A	Correct.
	11	Q	If we can then scroll down, and here's what Dr.
	12		Ferris says that he was asked, and presumably this
	13		is what Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper asked him to do;
	14		is that right?
10:55	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And:
	17		" that he was asked to review the
	18		trial evidence on the basis of the facts
	19		established at trial.",
10:56	20		and then goes on to:
	21		"His opinion, which ignored the
	22		contamination of the semen, proceeded on
	23		the assumption that the evidence only
	24		established the following facts:"
10:56	25		and then goes on:
			•



	1		"Taking only these facts into account,
	2		Dr. Ferris concluded that the evidence
	3		could be reasonably considered to
	4		exclude him from being the
10:56	5		perpetrator of the murder.";
	6		correct?
	7	А	Correct.
	8	Q	And would it be fair to say that what he was asked
	9		to consider was, in effect, Mr. Tallis' argument
10:56	10		and submission to the Court at the trial, and the
	11		evidence he elicited from Staff Sergeant Paynter
	12		and the others, and the argument he put to the
	13		jury?
	14	А	Yes.
10:56	15	Q	And in fact the assumption here, the facts that
	16		were assumed, and I think Mr. Tallis told us that
	17		he got all those facts in, but the question of
	18		contamination came in and the question that was
	19		put to Mr. Paynter by the trial judge was "based
10:57	20		upon the fact that there could be contamination,
	21		can you tell us whether or not the frozen lump
	22		came from a secretor or a non-secretor", and he
	23		said "no, I can't". Effectively I think,
	24		according to Mr. Tallis, effectively it maybe
10:57	25		'wiped out' is too strong a word but adversely
	ll.		



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		affected this position that he was putting
	2		forward?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	And so, again, was it your understanding, then,
10:57	5		that what Dr. Ferris was opining on here was the
	6		very matter that Mr. Tallis had considered and put
	7		forward at trial?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	"Dr. Ferris noted that the
10:57	10		serological evidence should not have
	11		been admitted because the continuity of
	12		the sample had not been satisfactorily
	13		established. He readily admitted that
	14		the semen was probably contaminated as a
10:57	15		result of being piled up with the
	16		blood-stained snow outdoors for four
	17		days.
	18		He also acknowledged that the
	19		testing performed on David Milgaard's
10:58	20		saliva may have been wrong. Therefore,
	21		the non-secretor status attributed to
	22		David Milgaard may be wrong."
	23		And, again, that's would be an accurate
	24		reflection of what was stated?
10:58	25	A	Yes.
			A

			Page 34/17
	1	Q	You then indicate you talked to Dr. Colin Terry,
	2		and I think that should be Colin Merry, is that
	3		right?
	4	A	Yes, that is correct.
10:58	5	Q	The next page. And basically:
	6		"Dr. Terry indicated that proper testing
	7		methods used could only produce a
	8		negative result even if David Milgaard
	9		were in fact a secretor. The sample was
10:58	10		not properly preserved, so that when the
	11		stain was tested, the matter which would
	12		have signalled Milgaard's secretor
	13		status had been destroyed by naturally
	14		occurring chemical reactions."
	15		Is that right?
	16	A	That was the information I received.
	17	Q	In other words, that there was absolutely no value
	18		to the secretor test done on David Milgaard in
	19		1969 according to Dr. Merry?
10:58	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Because, if they had done that test on every
	22		secretor, the antigens would have been destroyed
	23		by the time they went to test them?
	24	A	Yes.
10:58	25	Q	And you then say:
		T .	4



	1		"I then asked Dr. Ferris to
	2		take into account the contamination of
	3		the semen specimen, to which he alluded
	4		on page 4 of his report, and which is
10:59	5		noted in Dr. Markesteyn's report, and
	6		indicate whether the evidence excluded
	7		David Milgaard. Dr. Ferris then stated
	8		that the serological evidence did not
	9		link David Milgaard to the offence,
10:59	10		however, you could not say it
	11		excluded him."
	12		Is that what Dr. Ferris told you?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	So, in other words, the oft-quoted opinion of Dr.
10:59	15		Ferris that it did exclude him and proved him
	16		innocent, Dr. Ferris was saying to you "that's not
	17		true, that's wrong"?
	18	А	"It's wrong if you take contamination into
	19		account".
10:59	20	Q	And he also told you "you must take contamination
	21		into account because I believe it was
	22		contaminated"?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And so were you satisfied on your discussion
10:59	25		after your discussion with Dr. Ferris actually, \P

	1		let me just go down to the conclusion. You say:
	2		"The often quoted paragraph
	3		in Dr. James Ferris's report:
	4		'On the basis of the evidence that I
11:00	5		have examined, I have no reasonable
	6		doubt that serological evidence
	7		presented at the trial failed to link
	8		David Milgaard with the offence and
	9		that in fact, could be reasonably
11:00	10		considered to exclude him from being
	11		the perpetrator of the murder.'
	12		is perhaps best summed up by Dr
	13		Emson during a recent interview. The
	14		latter noted:
11:00	15		Dr. Ferris provided a
	16		re-interpretation on the evidence on
	17		what we now know to be a fallacy."
	18		Again, that was your conclusion?
	19	А	Yes.
11:00	20	Q	You say:
	21		"Very little, if any weight
	22		can be given to a conclusion that
	23		blindly ignored the obvious
	24		contamination of the samples that were
11:00	25		collected. The conclusion is also wrong
			Marian Carani Carrit Damartina

	1		because an essential fact upon which it
	2		is based, namely, David Milgaard's
	3		status as a non-secretor, has not been
	4		established."
11:00	5		And you then go on to talk about the saliva test.
	6		So is it your evidence that, after talking to Dr.
	7		Ferris, you and he were of the same mind as far
	8		as the value of the forensic evidence in
	9		establishing whether or not David Milgaard was
11:00	10		innocent?
	11	А	I can say that, after talking with Dr. Ferris, the
	12		conclusions that he reached was consistent with
	13		conclusions reached by Pat Alain, the serologist
	14		that we had retained, and it coincided with
11:01	15		information I later obtained from Dr. Markesteyn.
	16	Q	Now would it be correct to say that virtually
	17		everything, then, that had been in the media,
	18		along the lines of saying "the serological
	19		evidence presented at trial proves David Milgaard
11:01	20		is innocent", that being attributed to Dr. Ferris,
	21		Dr. Ferris was now telling you "that's not true";
	22		correct?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Did you say to Dr. Ferris "why don't you contact
11:01	25		the media and correct what's being attributed to
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		you", or did you consider going to the media and
	2		saying "lookit, what you are reporting isn't
	3		right, Dr. Ferris is not saying that"?
	4	A	I did not ask Dr. Ferris to do that and I did not
11:01	5		consider doing that.
	6	Q	And, after this discussion with Dr. Ferris, did
	7		you have reason to believe that he would be
	8		talking to Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch about your
	9		meeting?
11:02	10	А	I wouldn't be surprised if he did speak with them,
	11		with Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper.
	12	Q	Do you have any
	13	A	I knew that there had been contact between them
	14		and
11:02	15	Q	Did you expect that they would
	16	A	Would contact?
	17	Q	Yes?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	After your meeting with Dr. Ferris did you
11:02	20		continue to see, in the media, reports stating
	21		that, according to Dr. Ferris, the forensic
	22		evidence at trial proved that David Milgaard was
	23		innocent?
	24	А	I think that was repeated. I have no specific
11:02	25		recall now of it, but I think the line, or there
		ĺ	

	1		were later stories which repeated that
	2		information.
	3	Q	And I think what I think, by this time, the dog
	4		urine story may have become more prevalent than
11:03	5		the proves innocence, but I think, from looking at
	6		the articles, both still continued on?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And I suppose, if Dr. Ferris' opinion is not what
	9		it's reported to be, that the dog urine story
11:03	10		that effectively, if Dr. Ferris is saying "lookit,
	11		my opinion doesn't prove his innocence", then now
	12		Dr. Markesteyn's dog urine story could still be
	13		there to say "okay, well, David Milgaard got
	14		convicted by dog urine", and I think you've told
11:03	15		us the fallacy you found with that is that the
	16		evidence wasn't put to the jury as linking David
	17		Milgaard to the crime; is that right?
	18	A	That's right.
	19	Q	Can you tell us, apart from what's in the memo,
11:03	20		what was your discussion with Dr. Ferris like, was
	21		it a cordial discussion or did you sense any
	22		animosity from him?
	23	А	I didn't sense any animosity. It was cordial, it
	24		certainly was Dr. Ferris is a professional,
11:04	25		he's been involved with lawyers in the courts,



	1		having testified, I would imagine, often. I was
	2		not adverse in interest to Dr. Ferris, and I
	3		simply wanted to explore a couple of the areas,
	4		and one was to identify the facts upon which his
11:04	5		opinion was based, and then secondly to get his
	6		further view about the impact of contamination if
	7		he had not taken that into account. He may well
	8		have felt a chill but I had no axe to grind with
	9		Dr. Ferris.
11:04	10	Q	I think later and I can't recall the exact
	11		words but I think Dr. Ferris indicated that he
	12		did not and I'm not gonna get his words right
	13		but that he did not feel comfortable in his
	14		discussions with you, or that there was some
11:05	15		disconnect there; did you perceive that at all?
	16	Α	I didn't see it. It may well be that maybe for
	17		reasons of language or vocabulary, we didn't have
	18		that free-flowing conversation, but from my
	19		vantage point it was not an adversarial encounter,
11:05	20		there was it was cordial but certainly not
	21		warm.
	22	Q	Had you been aware, up until your meeting with
	23		him, that Dr. Ferris had been quoted in the media
	24		in addition to his report being quoted, that he
11:05	25		was also speaking in the media about the case on \P



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		behalf of David Milgaard?
	2	Α	I believe there had been a couple of quotes, but
	3		the fact that he was a supporter of David Milgaard
	4		didn't
11:05	5	Q	Did you get any sense that you, being a lawyer,
	6		had maybe confronted him, being a forensic
	7		pathologist, in an area that you reached a
	8		conclusion maybe slightly different from him and
	9		that he ended up agreeing with you, that that may
11:06	10		have caused some discomfort on his part?
	11	A	It may have. I hadn't thought of it in that term
	12		at the time.
	13	Q	Would it be fair to say, though, that when you
	14		went to interview him, maybe challenge is too
11:06	15		strong a word, but you were going to him saying
	16		lookit, what the media has reported about what you
	17		had to say, I want to check if it's right. You
	18		checked it with him and he basically agreed with
	19		you and said no, it's not right?
11:06	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And two weeks earlier in the paper he had said
	22		lookit, you've been sitting on your hands for two
	23		years, you should have come out and talked to me,
	24		and I'm very glad that Dr. Markesteyn has verified
11:06	25		and confirmed my earlier findings?
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Α	That was said in the media, yes.
	2	Q	And so perhaps at the meeting I'm trying to
	3		understand whether that may have been a reason for
	4		Dr. Ferris to have the, to take away from his
11:07	5		meeting with you and I wish I could remember
	6		his exact words but that he did not feel
	7		comfortable in his discussions with you or
	8		something like that.
	9	А	Well, his discomfort may flow from the fact that
11:07	10		he had been widely quoted, his opinion had been
	11		widely quoted, and he had now come to realize that
	12		the basis of the opinion, the facts underlying
	13		that opinion were incomplete and the quality of
	14		the decision, the quality of the opinion is often
11:07	15		based on the quality of the and the totality of
	16		the information that goes into it, that was
	17		considered before the conclusion was drawn.
	18	Q	Did you have any oh, sorry.
	19	А	He came to a conclusion based on an incomplete
11:07	20		appreciation of the facts and, having done so, and
	21		having had it widely publicized, I could see where
	22		he might feel some discomfort now knowing that his
	23		oft-quoted view was slightly wrong.
	24	Q	Okay. Did you have any discussion with him about
11:08	25		his DNA efforts or was that part of this
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		discussion?
	2	A	I'm not certain if it was part of that discussion,
	3		but there was another meeting in which Dr. Forney
	4		and I met Dr. Ferris. It may have been this, but
11:08	5		I don't think so.
	6	Q	If we can go to 002507, and this is your
	7		memorandum of your meeting with Dr. Markesteyn and
	8		Dr. Merry on June 12th, is that right, or a
	9		discussion with them?
11:09	10	A	Yes, and again the correction, I don't know where
	11		I got the Terry. It should have been Merry.
	12	Q	And you indicate you spoke with them and you say:
	13		"The main objective was to obtain a
	14		clarification on certain items contained
11:09	15		in Dr. Markesteyn's report, and to
	16		obtain Dr. Markesteyn's reaction to
	17		public announcements that his report
	18		confirmed the findings of Dr. Ferris'
	19		report."
11:09	20		And can you just elaborate on that a bit?
	21	A	There had been a number of newspaper articles in
	22		which the headlines signaled that Dr. Markesteyn's
	23		report echoed the findings of Dr. Ferris. My
	24		reading of it, I had a different take on it and I
11:09	25		wanted to find out whether Dr. Markesteyn's own
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



		1 age 54121
	1	view was, or reflected that of the published
	2	reports.
	3	Q Scroll down to the bottom, you say:
	4	"I drew Dr. Markesteyn's attention to
11:10	5	paragraph 3 of David Asper's letter to
	6	me dated June 6, 1990, and asked whether
	7	the following quote accurately summed up
	8	the conclusions contained in his
	9	report:"
11:10	10	And the quote from Mr. Asper's letter is:
	11	"On June 5, 1990, we forwarded to you a
	12	copy of the report of Dr. Peter
	13	Markesteyn, which confirms the findings
	14	of Dr. Ferris."
11:10	15	Dr. Markesteyn stated that although he
	16	agrees with the assumptions contained on
	17	page 5 of the Ferris report, he:
	18	1. <u>disagrees with the conclusion that</u>
	19	Milgaard could not have done it because
11:10	20	there was insufficient time.
	21	2. <u>disagrees with the conclusion that</u>
	22	the serological evidence exonerates
	23	<u>Milgaard</u> ."
	24	Is that correct, that's what Dr. Markesteyn told
11:10	25	you?

			Page 34728 ————
	1	A	That's how I recorded it, yes.
	2	Q	And so in fact that he the conclusion about
	3		I think Dr. Ferris, just on number 1, said lookit,
	4		I don't think there was enough time for David
11:11	5		Milgaard to have committed the crime based on a
	6		number of factors. Would that be something you
	7		would expect a forensic pathologist to provide an
	8		opinion on?
	9	А	I wouldn't expect a forensic pathologist to do so,
11:11	10		but he did, and in my view it was simply
	11		re-arguing the case.
	12	Q	Okay. And so Dr. Markesteyn said I don't agree
	13		with that, but secondly he says, he told you he
	14		did not agree with Ferris' conclusion that the
11:11	15		serological evidence exonerates Milgaard?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And was that not what was put into the media by
	18		Mr. Asper as the value of Dr. Markesteyn's report?
	19	A	It was.
11:11	20	Q	What did did you ask Dr. Markesteyn about that,
	21		about the fact that lookit, the media is
	22		reporting, according to through David Asper
	23		that your report confirms Dr. Ferris' findings?
	24	Α	I asked it to him in the form of the question that
11:12	25		was referred to on page 1 by simply quoting what
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

			. ago o 11 20
	1		Mr. Asper had written to me and what I drew from
	2		that is simply that Mr. Asper misunderstood what
	3		Dr. Markesteyn was trying to say in his report.
	4	Q	And then down at the bottom you say:
11:12	5		"Although Dr. Markesteyn criticized
	6		several aspects of the serological
	7		evidence, it was his opinion that the
	8		serological evidence did not exonerate
	9		David Milgaard as Gail Miller's killer."
11:12	10		And that's what he told you?
	11	Α	Yes.
	12	Q	Again, the same question I asked you before, I
	13		take it you did not go to the media and say
	14		lookit, contrary to what's being reported, Dr.
11:12	15		Markesteyn actually disagrees with Dr. Ferris'
	16		conclusion in his report and now Dr. Ferris also
	17		agrees with Dr. Markesteyn?
	18	Α	I did not go to the media with that, no.
	19	Q	And that's for the reasons you've already stated?
11:13	20	Α	Yes.
	21	Q	And I take it that this information that you
	22		gathered, then, was for your client, the Minister
	23		of Justice, to consider the grounds put forward as
	24		opposed to being put into the media?
11:13	25	Α	Yes.

			, age en ee
	1	Q	010035. Did you ask Dr. Markesteyn at the meeting
	2		of June 12th, 1990 why he didn't put in his report
	3		what he told you on the telephone; namely, that in
	4		his view the serological evidence does not
11:13	5		exonerate David Milgaard?
	6	A	No, I didn't.
	7	Q	If that had been in his report, I suppose that may
	8		have affected what would have appeared in the
	9		media?
11:13	10	A	It might have, to the extent that he answered the
	11		question in the same way that he answered it when
	12		I spoke with him.
	13	Q	This is a letter June 12th, 1990 from both Mr.
	14		Asper and Mr. Wolch, and so this is again the same
11:14	15		day I think you are visiting Dr. Markesteyn. A
	16		number of outstanding matters, number 1:
	17		"1) We have heard through sources in
	18		the Office of the Minister of Justice
	19		that the investigation into Larry Fisher
11:14	20		is complete, and has been complete since
	21		the middle of May of 1990."
	22		I take it from what you've told us, that's not
	23		true, the investigation was not complete?
	24	A	That's correct, and I think the record that you
11:14	25		have before you certainly dealing with the $lack$



	1		activities of Sergeant Pearson as he then was and
	2		myself reflects that we were actively pursuing
	3		several aspects of the Larry Fisher investigation.
	4	Q	Now, I think what we've seen as of this date,
11:15	5		Sergeant Pearson had secured from him, he had
	6		interviewed Mr. Fisher once, he had a few days
	7		earlier obtained from Mr. Fisher his agreement to
	8		undergo a legal deposition, he said no to the
	9		blood sample, no to the polygraph, but Sergeant
11:15	10		Pearson was continuing to work on that?
	11	А	That's right.
	12	Q	And we know that ultimately you got all three;
	13		correct? The blood sample may have come
	14	А	much later.
11:15	15	Q	Much later?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	So at this time, June 12th, 1990, would you have
	18		shared with Mr. Asper the steps that you were
	19		going to take with Larry Fisher, or did you?
11:15	20	А	I'm not certain. I believe I know that there
	21		were conversations, separate conversations I had
	22		with Mr. Asper and conversations that Sergeant
	23		Pearson had with Mr. Asper about the next steps in
	24		the investigation. I think between the two of us,
11:16	25		we likely indicated that that was one of the \P



			Page 34732
	1		things we wanted to do.
	2	Q	We did see a week or so ago a taped conversation
	3		between Joyce Milgaard, I think in the media, or
	4		some report where she was telling the media to
11:16	5		take their cameras out to the was it the
	6		Regional Psychiatric Centre, is that where you
	7		interviewed Larry Fisher?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Do you recall whether there were media cameras
11:16	10		there when you went to interview him?
	11	A	I don't recall.
	12	Q	And I take it from that tape, that Joyce Milgaard
	13		was aware of an interview and presumably Mr. Asper
	14		would have been aware?
11:16	15	А	Well, certainly, because the details, the details
	16		of that interview were known to counsel for Mr.
	17		Fisher, Mr. Pearson and myself, because we made
	18		the arrangements, and only the folks with whom we
	19		shared that information would know it, so I assume
11:17	20		that we had communicated with either Mr. Wolch or
	21		Mr. Asper.
	22	Q	So again, do you have any idea where Mr. Asper
	23		would have got you are telling us this
	24		information he got from a source was
11:17	25	А	It was likely Mr. Pearson or myself.
		ii	



			Page 34/33 ————
	1	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, he says here we have heard
	2		through sources in the office of the minister that
	3		the investigation is
	4	A	I don't know where he got that information from.
11:17	5	Q	Then, number 2, and I will not read this because I
	6		don't understand it, but it's a request that came
	7		from Dr. Merry through Mr. Asper to you about
	8		getting some information about testing, and I
	9		think this relates to the, Dr. Merry had some
11:17	10		questions about the possible human origin of
	11		material, etcetera, and I don't believe you
	12		provided this information to Mr. Asper; is that
	13		right?
	14	A	I don't believe I did. I likely would have
11:18	15		referred that request to Pat Alain and asked her
	16		to deal with it.
	17	Q	Okay. Now, number 3, it says:
	18		3) Finally, further to our conversation
	19		with respect to the witnesses whom your
11:18	20		investigator has interviewed"
	21		And Mr. Asper has confirmed that he's talking
	22		about you?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	As opposed to Sergeant Pearson:
11:18	25		"we can advise that these witnesses $lacksquare$



1 were left with a very negative 2 impression about your investigator. 3 Specifically, Debra Hall tells us that she was made to feel as though she was 4 5 wasting the investigator's time. 11:18 She 6 felt that the investigator was twisting 7 everything that she said, and made her 8 feel "like an ass". Moreover, she 9 indicates that this investigator made 11:18 10 her feel that she was not believed, and in fact was somehow lying about the 11 12 contents of her Affidavit. Essentially, 13 her impression was that even though she 14 had nothing to gain by coming forward, 11:19 15 she was simply trying to say that 16 Messrs. Melnick and Labchuk were lying 17 when they gave their evidence at the 18 trial, and that for coming forward, she 19 was made to feel "useless" in this whole 11:19 20 thing. 21 We understand that Linda Fisher 22

had much the same feeling after your investigators visited with her."

And can you give me your comment about what -this is an allegation against you and your



23

24

11:19 25

1 treatment of Deborah Hall and Linda Fisher. I'm 2 just wondering what your reaction was to this. 3 Well, my reaction was that it wasn't so. Α well be that Ms. Hall felt that she may have given 4 5 up more than she wanted to in the sense that what 11:19 she said during the interview contradicted certain 6 material allegations in her affidavit. 8 witness feels good or not about their experience 9 of being questioned is a separate issue from 11:20 10 whether the behaviour of the questioner 11 contributed to that bad feeling. If I had been --12 if I had acted improperly during the course of the 13 interview, or at any time in my contacts with Ms. Hall, certainly I would have had something to 14 11:20 15 I did not. And the fact that the account for. 16 accusation was made didn't disturb me unduly 17 because I felt quite content that whatever I had 18 done was proper and could be supported by the 19 record and, consequently, or perhaps by that time 11:21 20 I had obtained a copy of the transcript and a copy 21 of the tape of the interview. It had been 22 reviewed by my superior, both of them, and as a 23 result of that they chose to keep me on the file. 24 Had the behaviour been 11:21 25 inappropriate in any respect, the decision would



	1		have been different, so by then that decision had
	2		been made and I looked at it as just another form
	3		of advocacy in an endeavour perhaps to inform my
	4		future behaviour in terms of questioning
11:21	5		witnesses.
	6	Q	And did you view it as trying to put pressure on
	7		you as far as the rest of your investigation?
	8	А	It was simply a message, you know, we'll complain
	9		if you go too hard on our guys.
11:22	10	Q	You said yesterday that you viewed at one point
	11		that information or steps were taken to make it
	12		very difficult on you so that the easy thing to do
	13		would be just to give up and give him a remedy, or
	14		words to that effect?
11:22	15	Α	Well, what I said was that the application by
	16		installments, coupled with the media program,
	17		might have persuaded someone to say, you know,
	18		just let it go, because within a very short period
	19		of time you had Larry Fisher, you had Albert
11:23	20		Cadrain, you had Dr. Markesteyn, you had Ron
	21		Wilson, and not having, not just having them, but
	22		there were some fairly serious allegations. You
	23		had the allegation that it was a sloppy
	24		investigation, that we had been sitting on our
11:23	25		hands, that dog urine had been used to link David



1 Milgaard to the offence, that the police had botched the investigation and that they had 2 3 coerced witnesses. All of those allegations were untrue, they were patently false, but there was a 4 5 succession of them and we were not then ready to 11:23 come public with our findings because the --6 because the investigation had not been concluded. One way to end it all would have simply been to 8 9 give up, send it to the courts, send it somewhere, 11:24 10 but give a remedy. We chose not to do so. 11 If we can just talk a bit about the Deborah 12 Hall -- and I think what Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch 13 are saying, that Deborah Hall said she was felt --14 "...she indicates that this investigator made her feel like she was not being 11:24 15 16 believed, and in fact was somehow lying 17 about the contents of her Affidavit." 18 And that: 19 "...she was simply trying to say that 11:24 20 Melnick and Labchuk were lying when they 21 gave their evidence at trial..." 22 And we went through this before, and I think what 23 you've told us, that her affidavit contained an 24 omission, number 1, and that it failed to



state -- in fact, an omission or a misstatement

11:24 25

			- -
	1		because the words attributed to David Milgaard
	2		were, "oh, yeah, sure", and not the words that
	3		she gave you in the examination; correct?
	4	A	Yes.
11:25	5	Q	Now, I suppose one could say that's a lie, it
	6		could be interpreted as being a lie?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	In that it's saying here's what David Milgaard
	9		said, he said (a), and when you question her she
11:25	10		says, well, he really said (b), that again whether
	11		it's an omission, but it could be construed as a
	12		lie; correct?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And secondly, in her affidavit she says Melnyk and
11:25	15		Lapchuk lied at the trial when they described the
	16		conduct of David Milgaard and the words?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And I think in your examination she ended up
	19		saying, well, no, they were right about the
11:25	20		conduct and the words, but I viewed them
	21		differently?
	22	А	Correct.
	23	Q	And so again, is one interpretation then of, as a
	24		result of her examination, that maybe when in her
11:25	25		affidavit she said that Melnyk and Lapchuk lied at
	ll.		en la companya di managantan di managan di m

	1		trial, that wasn't right?
	2	A	Correct. I mean, she may well have gotten that
	3		feeling as a result of the answers to the
	4		questions that we posed and as a result of perhaps
11:26	5		recognizing or realizing that in fact what she had
	6		to say mirrored the testimony of Melnyk and
	7		Lapchuk, except for the interpretation, but what I
	8		found interesting about the comments was that
	9		although there was a notation of how Ms. Hall
11:26	10		felt, there was no description of any, shall we
	11		say, bad behaviour on my part.
	12	Q	So the complaint was?
	13	A	She felt bad, but that could come from a variety
	14		of reasons, and it could come from skillful
11:26	15		questioning or it could come from brow-beating a
	16		witness, but there was no specific accusation of
	17		wrongdoing and it's really hard to defend that.
	18	Q	And I suppose, just back, that if a witness gives
	19		an affidavit and in the course of an examination
11:27	20		gives different evidence than what's in the
	21		affidavit, whether it's because the affidavit is
	22		incomplete or the affidavit is wrong, but ends up
	23		giving further information, I suppose a witness
	24		then might feel as though they were not being
11:27	25		believed in the original affidavit?
		1	

			Page 34740 ————
	1	А	Possibly, yes.
	2	Q	And is it fair to say, Mr. Williams, that after
	3		your examination of Deborah Hall, that you did not
	4		believe the contents of her affidavit based on
11:27	5		what she told you under oath at the examination,
	6		at least parts of it?
	7	A	Certainly parts of it were clarified. When she
	8		said that Melnyk and Lapchuk lied, that statement
	9		had to be taken in the context that what she felt
11:27	10		was a lie focused on her different interpretation
	11		of actions that both she and Melnyk and Lapchuk
	12		observed, they both saw the same thing. She felt
	13		that their perception of it as being real was a
	14		lie because she thought it was a joke.
11:28	15	Q	But certainly her affidavit had been put forward
	16		as supporting the lie being, the Melnyk and
	17		Lapchuk lie being not the interpretation, but the
	18		fact that the incident did not occur, the words
	19		were not spoken and the conduct didn't occur?
11:28	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	And at some point are you telling us that the lie
	22		of Melnyk and Lapchuk may not have been that it
	23		didn't happen, but that just when it did happen,
	24		it was a joke, when they perceived it differently?
11:28	25	А	Yes.



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	However, at the trial Melnyk and Lapchuk were not
	2		asked the question, "Did you take it as a joke?"
	3		Correct?
	4	A	I don't believe they were.
11:28	5	Q	And so I guess I'm trying to understand what
	6		were you saying that, okay, when she said Melnyk
	7		and Lapchuk were lying at trial in her affidavit,
	8		did you not understand that to be her saying
	9		lookit, they made up this story about David
11:29	10		committing this, doing this conduct and saying
	11		these words? Was that not your understanding?
	12	A	That was my initial understanding. After I spoke
	13		with her, she explained it in terms of different
	14		perceptions.
11:29	15	Q	And that she explained it saying, okay, he did
	16		something to the pillow, he did utter words?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	But I took them differently?
	19	A	Yes.
11:29	20	Q	And I suppose if the version that you obtained in
	21		the examination of Deborah Hall had been all
	22		contained in the affidavit, then the examination
	23		may not have
	24	А	taken place.
11:29	25	Q	Taken place.
		Ü	—



			Page 34742
	1	A	Correct.
	2	Q	What about Linda Fisher, did you have when you
	3		got this letter did you have any what was your
	4		thinking there as far as your how had you
11:30	5		perceived your relationship with Linda Fisher to
	6		this point?
	7	А	Quite cordial, quite friendly.
	8	Q	Did she in fact, after your examination of her,
	9		had she stayed in contact with Sergeant Pearson?
11:30	10	A	Yes, she did, and as far as I was aware, she made
	11		no complaint to Sergeant Pearson. Later on I
	12		believe she delivered certain letters to him,
	13		letters from her husband, and there had been at
	14		least one or two additional contacts, and bear in
11:30	15		mind that she did contact Sergeant Pearson at some
	16		later date when representatives of Milgaard
	17		arrived with the media to take photos of her, or
	18		to interview her I should say.
	19	Q	And what did you then, what was your perception of
11:30	20		the purpose of I think you are telling us
	21		lookit, I don't agree with I mean, Deborah Hall
	22		may be upset, but not because of anything I did,
	23		it was because of what she did, and nothing about
	24		Linda Fisher, correct, that was your sense at the
11:31	25		time?



	Ī	<u> </u>	——————————————————————————————————————
			r age em le
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	What was your perception then, or what did you
	3		think Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch were trying to do
	4		with this letter?
11:31	5	А	Well, I think if you take a look at the last
	6		paragraph, or the second last paragraph
	7	Q	Perhaps I can let me read this to you and then
	8		I'll ask you the question again.
	9	А	Yeah.
11:31	10		"From these reports, it would
	11		appear that your investigator in essence
	12		cross-examined these people in what we
	13		understand to be a non-adversarial
	14		process, at least for the time being.
11:31	15		None of these people had counsel
	16		present, and they had no idea that they
	17		were going to be subject to what
	18		ultimately occurred.
	19		If your Department is taking
11:31	20		the view that credibility is in issue
	21		and that your Department is in the
	22		process of weighing evidence, then we
	23		would respectfully suggest that your
	24		Department's activities are beyond the
11:31	25		purview contemplated within Section 690.

Fundamental justice requires that if you are going about the process of having an informal hearing, that the "hearing" be one where both sides are fairly represented. As we have said from the outset, this should occur in the Courtroom and not by virtue of in camera interviews."

And again, does that, back to my question, what was it that you thought they were getting at here?

My view is that they were trying to persuade us to alter how we conducted the investigation. Keep in mind that we weren't present when Deborah Hall provided her affidavit, we weren't present when Albert Cadrain, Dennis Cadrain, Ron Wilson were interviewed. We received statements that contained some very serious charges, had some conclusory opinions, and those statements were advanced for their accuracy, for their truth in the hope and the expectation that the Minister of Justice would act on them. Those statements were provided in a non-adversarial context without counsel being present and that was consistent with the 690 approach.

А

1

2

3

4

0

Α

24

11:35 25

Also consistent with the 690 approach was the duty of departmental counsel, where those statements required clarification, to obtain that clarification, and if it meant interviewing a witness, then that was the appropriate thing to do.

Fundamental justice requires that we, at the department, take the steps required to ensure that the information that's being presented is accurate. It is not a cross-examination process, although some of the questions were leading questions. It seemed to me to signal a request to change the way in which we were doing what we were doing. Keep also, keep in mind also that by then we had certainly provided clarification on a number of factual assertions that turned out to be incomplete. My sense was this was another attempt to get us to change how we were doing things, hopefully maybe to be, quote, "more inclusive" of the Milgaards in terms of including them when we went out to do our interviews.

And I was going to ask that, the timing of this is the week after Ron Wilson's statement went in?

Yes.



			_
	1	Q	And right around the time you are making efforts
	2		to interview him, did you perceive that this
	3		letter and the complaints about Deborah Hall and
	4		Linda Fisher were part of a plan or an attempt to
11:35	5		get them present when Ron Wilson was being
	6		examined by you?
	7	A	Yes. I mean, keep in mind, at some point in time,
	8		if you are going to go out and interview Ron
	9		Wilson and it's going to be an eight hour
11:36	10		interview, no consideration was given to calling
	11		us up and saying "lookit, we intend to interview
	12		Mr. Wilson, do you think your investigator is
	13		available to go out and also take a deposition at
	14		the same time?" That wasn't considered and it was
11:36	15		not done at any stage.
	16	Q	Now I think, in the case of Mr. Wilson, we'll see
	17		that his counsel was present?
	18	A	It may well be the case, yeah.
	19	Q	Yeah.
11:36	20	A	Well, his counsel was present, I'm not certain if
	21		he was present when Mr. Henderson met with him.
	22	Q	No, I'm sorry, when you examined?
	23	А	Oh yes. Oh yes.
	24	Q	Your comment here, Mr. Asper and Mr. Wolch talk
11:37	25		about weighing evidence and credibility, and I
		1	

1 wouldn't mind just your comment on to what extent, 2 if any, you felt that, in the course of your 3 examination, you were weighing evidence or 4 credibility? 5 Α My job wasn't to weigh evidence or determine 11:37 6 credibility, but I -- my job was to uncover facts that would permit the Minister to do that if and 8 when required. So that in dealing with a witness 9 who, for example, comes up with a different 11:37 10 version of events than had previously been 11 reported, you would certainly want to point out 12 the areas of difference, you would want to develop 13 information about how this thing came about, what, 14 if any, motives might have prompted it, the 11:38 15 circumstances of the giving of the statement, 16 whether there were any inducements, the extent to 17 which the new version can be confirmed by 18 independent facts or by other witnesses, and the 19 extent to which the old version could be 11:38 20 confirmed. It permits the minister, in those 21 circumstances, to make an informed decision as to 22 what version, or what portions of versions, to 23 believe. 24 If we can go to 185365. And again, this appears 11:38 25 to be a letter from Patricia Alain -- I don't



			3
	1		propose to go through it but a letter to you
	2		with the Dr. Markesteyn report. Presumably, you
	3		would have given that to her for her comment?
	4	А	Yes.
11:38	5	Q	And she makes a comment about the, I think this
	6		issue about whether or not canine blood has the A
	7		antigen, etcetera, and just commenting on what
	8		actually the one, I will read the one, she does
	9		say:
11:39	10		"The morphological differences of human
	11		spermatozoa and canine spermatozoa are
	12		several. The experienced examiner would
	13		not have any problems in distinguishing
	14		between human and canine spermatozoa."
11:39	15		So in other words telling you that, lookit, that
	16		back at the time and we know from Sergeant
	17		Paynter that he did this that an examiner
	18		could tell the difference. In other words, there
	19		are differences, you are able to detect the
11:39	20		difference between canine and human; correct?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	If we can go to 333474. This is a July 5, 1990
	23		memo, but it relates to a June 4th meeting with
	24		Mr. Karst, and I think you told us earlier that,
11:40	25		in order to prepare yourself for the questioning

			Fage 34749
	1		of Ron Wilson on his recantation, you
	2		interviewed you reviewed police files and
	3		interviewed police officers; is that right?
	4	А	Yes.
11:40	5	Q	And one of those would have been Mr. Karst, who
	6		was involved in dealings with Ron Wilson in and
	7		around May 1969; is that correct?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And you say:
11:40	10		" I provided Mr. Karst with a copy of
	11		the statement, and copies of occurrence
	12		reports he prepared on May 25, 1969, the
	13		day after the interviews were
	14		conducted."
11:40	15		And I think you start off by saying the
	16		allegations you were putting to Mr. Karst
	17		"here's what Ron Wilson has alleged in his
	18		statement, I'd like to get your version of
	19		events"; is that a fair way to put it?
11:40	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Mr.:
	22		" Karst indicated that the May 21,
	23		1969 conversation with Ron Wilson was
	24		taped. However, the tapes have been
11:40	25		lost. He also said that during his



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		interviews with Mr. Wilson the
	2		conversations were conducted in a normal
	3		tone. He advised Wilson initially, that
	4		he was also under investigation."
11:41	5		Again, was there anything there that caused you
	6		concern with this information?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	And, again, did it surprise you that, if Mr.
	9		Milgaard was a suspect in the police
11:41	10		investigation, that his travelling companions
	11		might be as well, either as a part of the event or
	12		at least either part of it or aware of the
	13		incident?
	14	A	Yes, it might have been a joint enterprise.
11:41	15	Q	And then:
	16		"In response to the
	17		suggestion that Karst had shown Wilson,
	18		Mr. Cadrain's statement to persuade the
	19		latter to change his account, Detective
11:41	20		Karst denied that charge. He noted that
	21		he would use information from other
	22		witnesses, where necessary without
	23		identifying those witnesses.
	24		Specifically he noted as
11:41	25		follows:
			1



			r age 54751
	1	1.	There was no truth to the charge that
	2		the police manipulate Wilson.
	3	2.	He did not pressure Wilson into saying
	4		that Wilson saw Milgaard with the maroon
11:42	5		<pre>handled knife."</pre>
	6	And ther	n you have a note:
	7		"(The occurrence report reveals that
	8		Wilson selected the knife during his
	9		conversations with Art Roberts, the
11:42	10		polygraph operator, who then advise
	11		Karst when the latter arrived to pick up
	12		Wilson after the tests were performed.)
	13	3.	He denied planting the story about
	14		Milgaard getting the girl in Saskatoon.
11:42	15	4.	He stated that no incentives, deals,
	16		promises or threats, express or implied,
	17		were offered to persuade Wilson to
	18		testify.
	19	5.	Wilson told the police about the
11:42	20		observations of Melnyk and Lapchuk who
	21		testified about Milgaard's re-enactment
	22		of the stabbing. Mr. Karst also
	23		recalled that Wilson volunteered the
	24		information about Nichol John's
11:42	25		hysteria."
		II	_



	1		And again, I just want you to comment on this, in
	2		going to and let's put Mr. Karst aside for the
	3		moment in going to the police to say "okay,
	4		the witness says you coerced, manipulated, and
11:42	5		bullied the witness", did you expect the police
	6		to say "oh, of course we did, yes", and can you
	7		tell us; what was your purpose in approaching
	8		them and what were you trying to get from the
	9		police officers?
11:43	10	A	I was trying to do a couple of things. I wanted
	11		to get a, I wanted to get a timeline on their
	12		activities with the witness, and I wanted
	13		specifically to draw to their attention the
	14		allegations brought against them and to get their
11:43	15		response to it, to those allegations.
	16	Q	And was it a case of if the officers said "well we
	17		didn't manipulate, coerce or bully", that that was
	18		good enough to answer that concern for you?
	19	Α	Well, it's not just a conclusion, it's also to
11:43	20		take the officers step by step through what they
	21		did in relation to what revelations were made.
	22		So, for example, what I had
	23		learned was that Mr. Wilson had identified the
	24		murder weapon at a time when neither Detectives
11:44	25		Karst or Short were present, he had done so in his

	1	conversations with Art Roberts, and Karst only
	2	learned of that when he went to pick up Wilson at
	3	the conclusion of the interview. Well if that's
	4	how it came about I'd be interested to find out
11:44	5	what, if any, discussions or conversations that
	6	they may have had with him about the knives before
	7	or after, and the information I got was that there
	8	wasn't any, and then I spoke with Art Roberts, got
	9	his views on it.
11:44	10	So it wasn't just a question of
	11	saying "well did you manipulate, coerce", it's a

saying "well did you manipulate, coerce", it's a question of contacting the folks who were involved in it to get their accounts, comparing the accounts, and to see whether or not there's any truth or any support, one or the other, for the versions that had been advanced.

What about this statement number 5, and I think the evidence that was at trial, and what we've heard is that the information about Melnyk and Lapchuk came to the attention of the police and authorities by Ron Wilson, and I think Ron Wilson may have told Mr. Karst --

Α Yeah.

> -- on the trip up to Saskatoon; what significance did that play?

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

11:45 20

0

11:45 15

	1	A	I mean if it were a situation, if the story was
	2		planted by the police, how would they know about
	3		Melnyk and Lapchuk? How would they know some of
	4		the details that formed part of the narrative in
11:46	5		the absence of volunteered statement from the
	6		witness Wilson? So you take a look at the details
	7		surrounding the statement to assess the
	8		opportunities of the police to gain that
	9		information so that they could embellish or plant
11:46	10		the story. It's just an indicator.
	11	Q	You mean
	12	A	If, in fact, he had been coerced or pummeled or
	13		pushed into it, why would he volunteer this, I
	14		would have thought that experience would show that
11:46	15		he would simply do what he was requested to do
	16		without volunteering additional stuff.
	17	Q	So the fact that Ron Wilson voluntarily brought
	18		forward Melnyk and Lapchuk with information that
	19		was incriminating, is that something that you
11:46	20		tell me how that affected your observations or
	21		assessment of Ron Wilson's suggestion in 1990
	22		that, in 1969 and '70, he was manipulated, coerced
	23		and bullied by the police?
	24	A	I found it inconceivable that the police would be
11:47	25		able to plant that information with him. Where \blacksquare



	1		the information is volunteered, it signals to me
	2		that it comes not as a result of coercion, or
	3		particularly when it has to do with an event
	4		separate in time from the events surrounding the
11:47	5		homicide. That re-enactment happened several
	6		weeks, or perhaps months, later.
	7	Q	Okay. And if we go down again, and:
	8		"A review of Mr. Karst's
	9		occurrence report of May 25, 1969
11:47	10		recounts that Detectives Karst and Short
	11		interviewed Mr. Wilson in Regina on May
	12		21, 1969. Wilson then implicated
	13		Milgaard and accepted an invitation to
	14		return to Saskatoon for a lie detector
11:48	15		test. On the way to Saskatoon, Wilson
	16		disclosed additional details about his
	17		trip with Milgaard."
	18		And I think that was the elevator break-in
	19		incident?
11:48	20	A	Yeah.
	21	Q	What did you make what was the significance of
	22		this information from Mr. Karst in the reports?
	23	A	Well it put into context the opportunities to
	24		coerce or manipulate Wilson. What it signaled to
11:48	25		me is that, unlike what was stated in the



	1		statement, in his statement the impression that
	2		was left on the reader was that once Wilson had
	3		been brought to Saskatoon he was examined
	4		repeatedly, continuously for hours, and the story
11:48	5		was either sweated out of him or planted. That,
	6		or those sets of interviews, took place on May
	7		23rd and 24th, 1969.
	8		What we what I learned at the
	9		time was that the first im indication that
11:49	10		Wilson had implicated Milgaard came not in
	11		Saskatoon after a sweat session, but came in
	12		Regina during the course of a of an interview,
	13		and there were some times, which I don't remember
	14		right now, but
11:49	15	Q	We have been
	16	А	set up
	17	Q	through that in some detail
	18	А	Right.
	19	Q	and I think the evidence is that on May 22nd or
11:49	20		May 21st in Regina a police report says Mr. Wilson
	21		says "yeah, that's when I think David Milgaard may
	22		have committed the murder."
	23	А	Yeah.
	24	Q	And so then but what is the significance of the
11:49	25		fact that that information is given in Regina



			r ago o mon
	1		before he is brought to Saskatoon; did that was
	2		that of significance in your evaluation of the
	3		June 4th recantation?
	4	А	Yes. The June 4th recantation seemed to give me
11:50	5		the impression that the police action was
	6		continuous, this signaled that the information
	7		came in intervals, over a three or a four-day
	8		period.
	9	Q	And I think the, then the fact that further
11:50	10		information was provided on the trip back from
	11		Regina to Saskatoon, and I think you talked about
	12		over the course of the next few days more
	13		information was provided; was that the information
	14		you gained?
11:50	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And what was and I think what we've heard is
	17		that Mr. Wilson then added further pieces of
	18		information, I think namely getting stopping
	19		for directions, I think getting stuck, I'm not
11:50	20		sure on the knife thing, that may have come after
	21		Inspector Roberts, but there was a number of
	22		things that were added to his story prior to the
	23		polygraph?
	24	А	Yes.
11:51	25	Q	And that
	I.	d l	



			ŭ
	1	A	I guess what all of this signaled to me was that
	2		the circumstances, whether they are the physical
	3		surroundings, the timing of the provision of the
	4		information by Wilson, was apparently different
11:51	5		from the scene that the six-page statement
	6		appeared to portray, and it just helped me to
	7		frame my questions of Mr. Wilson.
	8	Q	And to the extent that these additional pieces of
	9		information were provided by Mr. Wilson, let's
11:51	10		talk May 22 May 21, 22, 23, right before the
	11		polygraph, would you check those pieces of new
	12		information versus other known facts?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And, in particular, what Mr. Tallis said that Mr.
11:51	15		Milgaard had told you about that morning?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And to the extent, then, that information added by
	18		Mr. Wilson on May 21, 22, 23, before the
	19		polygraph, was verified or at least corroborated
11:52	20		by other evidence that you felt to be reliable,
	21		can you tell us what significance did that have?
	22	A	Well it would certainly detract from the accuracy
	23		of the information in the new statement that
	24		contradicted the earlier statements.
11:52	25	Q	Then let's go down to the polygraph, and I
		1	



1 think -- and I can state this generally -- I think 2 what Mr. Wilson's evidence, at least before this 3 Commission, is in looking at the recantation it would appear that the factual information provided 4 5 to the police prior to the polygraph with 11:52 Inspector Roberts, other than Mr. Wilson's comment 6 to the police saying "I think this is when David Milgaard committed the murder", but I think what 8 9 Mr. Wilson said that what he ended up recanting 11:53 10 was really what was provided to Inspector Roberts 11 at the polygraph. And I could be wrong on a few 12 items there, but I think the evidence we've heard 13 indicates that what he ended up recanting was what 14 he provided to Mr. Roberts, and that was namely identifying the maroon-handled paring knife and 11:53 15 16 the confession by David Milgaard in Calgary, and I 17 think the blood, as well, was another item there. 18 But, again, did that -- do you 19 recall looking at that issue as to what pieces of 11:53 20 information he was recant -- was it the 21 information he gave to Inspector Roberts, to 22 Short, to Karst, to Mackie? 23 Α I recall looking at that, and I also recall that 24 in the statement there was no distinction made between the polygraph operator and Short, Karst, 11:54 25

			Page 34760
	1		and Mackie, they were all lumped together as "the
	2		police", but from my vantage point it was
	3		important to separate what portions of the
	4		incriminating information were given to whom and
11:54	5		when.
	6	Q	Okay. So that would be important to know who
	7		who when he gave incriminating statements
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	to which officers, under what circumstances,
11:54	10		and when?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Okay. I think that answers my earlier question.
	13		Let's just turn, now, to the polygraph. I take it
	14		you asked Detective Karst about what happened at
11:54	15		the polygraph?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And I think, according to this memo, Art Roberts
	18		and Ron Wilson were the only people in the
	19		polygraph room; is that correct?
11:54	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And that, after he was done the polygraph, he came
	22		out and Detective Karst then took Wilson in and
	23		took a statement?
	24	A	Yes.
11:55	25	Q	If we can go to the next page?
		l	•



	1	А	I think it was also important that to note
	2		and this was rather unusual for that time at
	3		least to have the statement sworn before a
	4		Justice of the Peace.
11:55	5	Q	And why was that? What significance did you have
	6		with that?
	7	А	Most statements taken by police officers, at best
	8		you get the interviewee to sign and initial them,
	9		but to have taken the additional step of taking it
11:55	10		before a Justice of the Peace to swear the
	11		accuracy, to swear that what is stated is true
	12		under oath, I think that was a fairly, for me at
	13		least, unusual step.
	14	Q	If we could just go back to the previous page. I
11:55	15		think what your memo says, according to Detective
	16		Karst, that he delivered Wilson to the polygraph
	17		and:
	18		" Art Roberts interviewed Wilson and
	19		performed a polygraph test. Mr. Wilson
11:56	20		was truthful except for two answers
	21		which he admitted were lies."
	22		Then:
	23		"At 3:00 Detective Karst
	24		went to the Cavalier motel where Art
11:56	25		Roberts was staying. He learned that
			4



1 Mr. Wilson had picked out a knife. Не 2 took Mr. Wilson to the police station to 3 take a statement from Mr. Wilson, then accompanied Wilson to have the statement 4 5 sworn before a Justice of the Peace. 11:56 In this statement, Mr. Wilson attributed to 6 Mr. Milgaard the following utterances 'I fixed her' ...", 8 9 the clothing, and: 11:56 10 "He noted also that Nichol John would scream; and he recounted the 11 12 incident with the compact as well as the 13 utterances attributed to Milgaard in the 14 bus depot." 11:56 15 So it appears, here, you are having Mr. Karst 16 identify, with the assistance of the reports, 17 when Mr. Wilson's incriminating statements came 18 about, and it appears that a number of them came 19 about after the polygraph session; is that 11:56 20 correct? 21 Α Yes. 22 And what significance, if any, did you place on 23 that, that the -- that it was after the polygraph 24 that Mr. Wilson provided incriminating evidence 11:57 25 that he had not earlier provided to the police?

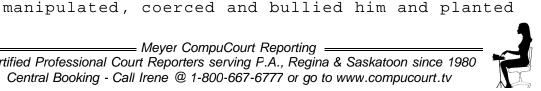


	1	A	I'm not well certainly the timing of the
	2		statement, in terms of the length of time and the
	3		circumstances under which those incriminating
	4		statements were taken, would help at least shed
11:57	5		some light on the suggestion that he had been
	6		through a sweat session. The fact that
	7		apparently, after the sweat session, he was
	8		content to go before a Justice of the Peace and
	9		swear to it under oath was certainly a factor to
11:57	10		be considered.
	11	Q	And no just back on, and I think the evidence
	12		we've heard, that everything Ron Wilson had said
	13		to the city police before he went in to see
	14		Inspector Roberts, although it was, some of it may
11:58	15		have been viewed as incriminating, it was not the
	16		type of evidence that would have given rise to a
	17		charge against Mr. Milgaard?
	18	A	Correct.
	19	Q	And that the incriminating evidence, which if we
11:58	20		just go back to the previous page that's stated
	21		here, that his statement "I fixed her", that he
	22		had seen blood on Milgaard's clothes, the pants
	23		were ripped, Nichol John would scream, the
	24		incident with the compact, as well as Mr.
11:58	25		Milgaard's utterances at the bus depot in Calgary,

1 in other words a confession; that the fact that 2 prior to Ron Wilson seeing Inspector Roberts, 3 despite the fact that he had on May 21-22 volunteered more or given more information to the 4 5 Saskatoon City Police, you know, that they got 11:58 stuck, they were in the vicinity and a few things 6 like that, what significance did you place on the fact that it wasn't until Inspector Roberts met 8 9 with him that all this new information came about, 11:59 10 and in other words if -- why didn't it come out before? 11 12 А At the time I wasn't focusing on why it didn't 13 come out before, I was focusing more on the circumstances and the nature of the contacts 14 between the various police officers and Wilson. 11:59 15 16 Why it didn't come up before, I 17 had some, some speculations, but the -- I had not 18 considered -- the 'why' it didn't come up before 19 at that time. I was more concerned, I guess, with 11:59 20 looking at what behaviour did the police, or what 21 types of pressures did the police exert that may 22 have accounted for these incriminating statements. 23 0 And are you telling us that because Mr. Wilson, in

24

12:00 25



his recantation, made allegations that the police

	1		ideas in his mind, that that became the primary
	2		focus or a main focus in your examination of the
	3		Ron Wilson evidence?
	4	А	Yes. I mean his evidence was sworn and it was
12:00	5		before a jury and was subject to
	6		cross-examination, but I think what we were doing
	7		or what I was focusing on now was the types of
	8		contacts, the nature of the contacts, and the
	9		opportunities the police had to instill or plant
12:00	10		things in Wilson's mind, coerce or coerce him
	11		as he had argued in his six-page statement.
	12	Q	If his recantation had simply been "lookit, I was
	13		young, I was stoned, I just wanted to get out of
	14		there so I gave them what I thought they needed to
12:01	15		hear so I could leave"?
	16	А	That certainly would have I would certainly
	17		look at that but, I mean, that would shift the
	18		focus
	19	Q	And I guess
12:01	20	А	away from, away from bad police behaviour and
	21		the allegation that they coerced or suborned
	22		perjury, from here's a witness who wants the
	23		police out of his life and who, for his own
	24		reasons, maybe his convenience, spins a tale to
12:01	25		get out of or to avoid lengthy interrogation.
			•



	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, Mr.
	2		Williams, but I'm not sure you answered counsel's
	3		question.
	4		He seemed to me to be asking
12:02	5		why you had not focused more on that portion of
	6		the police interviews which took place before
	7		Roberts at the polygraph session, because surely
	8		there was an opportunity for something wrong to
	9		have occurred, and you say that's where your
12:02	10		focus was, you were looking for places where the
	11		police might have exerted undue influence. So,
	12		bearing that in mind, why didn't everything come
	13		out before the Saskatoon police on the 21st and
	14		20 at Regina and Saskatoon police on the 21st
12:02	15		and 22nd, why was Roberts so suddenly successful
	16		in what he did?
	17	A	As framed, I don't know the answer to that, other
	18		than Roberts had better interviewing skills than
	19		did Detective Karst.
12:02	20	BY M	MR. HODSON:
	21	Q	It's
	22	A	Umm
	23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was that something
	24		that you were able to determine at that time?
12:03	25	A	No, it wasn't, sir.



BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

12:04 25

12:03 20

0

12:03 15

12:03 10

12:03

I suppose -- and just one last question and we'll break and I'll pick it up after lunch -- but I suppose, just following up on that, that if the incriminating evidence that Mr. Wilson recanted was the evidence that came about as a result of his interaction with Inspector Roberts, which I think is essentially the case, then I suppose one view might be on the one hand is that the reason it came out at that time and the reason Inspector Roberts was able to get it is because the polygraph assisted in saying to Mr. Wilson "you're lying to us" and therefore, as a result of being informed of that, that the truth came out; that's one version, correct?

A Yes, yes.

Another version at the other extreme might be that whatever happened in that room with Inspector Roberts as a result of the polygraph, and however that was used, it caused Mr. Wilson to give untruthful information because of what happened between he and Mr. Roberts, and that that's where he may have been manipulated in some form or another to give false evidence; those -- that would be two possible scenarios?

	1	A	Two possibilities. It may be that the lever of
	2		having a polygraph there may have persuaded Wilson
	3		that he couldn't fudge the truth and prompted him
	4		to come out with the version that he did.
12:04	5	Q	Is it fair to say though, from reading Ron
	6		Wilson's June 4th statement, that it was the
	7		polygraph that seemed to be of utmost concern with
	8		that seemed to get him off track, or that he
	9		was attributing his lies at trial, in addition to
12:04	10		other police conduct, but it was the polygraph
	11		that seemed to be the focus of his contention that
	12		that somehow got him off track?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Yeah. That's probably an appropriate spot to
12:05	15		break for lunch.
	16		(Adjourned at 12:05 p.m.)
	17		(Reconvened at 1:34 p.m.)
	18	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:
	19	Q	Call up 000836. It would appear in mid June,
01:34	20		1990, Mr. Williams, that we've gone through a
	21		number of interviews that you did: The Saskatoon
	22		police, you did Dr. Markesteyn, Dr. Ferris, Albert
	23		Cadrain, a number of witnesses on about a one week
	24		period in there. Is that correct?
01:34	25	А	That's correct.



		Page 34769 ————————————————————————————————————
		-
1	Q	And that would be basically following up on the
2		information that came to light on June 4th and
3		5th; namely, Ron Wilson, Dennis Cadrain, Dr.
4		Markesteyn?
01:34 5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And then I think as well in there some Larry
7		Fisher that was still unfinished business from
8		before; is that correct?
9	А	That's correct.
01:34 10	Q	And in the circumstances, did you believe that you
11		had moved reasonably quickly to deal with these
12		issues that were presented on or about June 6th?
13	А	Yes. As soon as we received the information, we
14		took steps to begin the verification process in
01:35 15		terms of contacting the police to invite them to
16		search their files, identifying the potential
17		witnesses where they were located with a view to
18		setting up interviews.
19	Q	And so here, this memo is June 16, 1990, but it
01:35 20		deals with a June 15, 1990 meeting with Albert
21		Cadrain; is that correct?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And I'll go through this memorandum with you, but
24		can you tell us, what was your general observation
01:35 25		of Albert Cadrain when you met with him?



	1	А	I recall Mr. Cadrain as being a he was a
	2		short-sized fellow who was quite agitated about
	3		the subject of his testimony at trial. He seemed
	4		to be in reasonably good health at the time, his
01:36	5		responsiveness to my questions was good, although
	6		from time to time he would take off on a bit of a
	7		tangent or a sojourn. He seemed to appreciate the
	8		nature of my work, the questions I was asking and
	9		was more or less responsive. When I say he was
01:36	10		responsive, but on occasion he would take off on a
	11		tangent. I found him to be, to say the least, an
	12		engaging personality.
	13	Q	And if we can scroll down, I think you put to him
	14		his March 2 statement and his evidence at trial;
01:37	15		is that correct?
	16	А	I did.
	17	Q	And he confirmed it other than the one statement
	18		about what David Milgaard did with his clothes
	19		after he changed them that morning. I think he
01:37	20		now told you that he thought maybe he took them
	21		out to the garbage as opposed to returning them to
	22		the car; is that right?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And here you have:
01:37	25		"Mr. Cadrain responded emphatically and $lacksquare$



			Page 34771 ———————————————————————————————————
	1		affirmatively when I asked him whether
	2		he had told the truth when he was a
	3		witness at the trial."
	4		And I take it that was the case?
01:37	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And at the bottom:
	7		"whether he saw blood on Mr.
	8		Milgaard's clothing and whether he saw
	9		Mr. Milgaard take the ladies compact
01:37	10		case from Nichol John and throw it out
	11		the window of the car. Mr. Cadrain
	12		replied "yes" to each question."
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Would it be fair to characterize, and I appreciate
01:37	15		that he gave more evidence than just these two
	16		points, but that the would you agree that the
	17		two major pieces of incriminating evidence at
	18		trial that Mr. Cadrain gave were the observation
	19		of blood on the clothing of David Milgaard and his
01:38	20		observation of Mr. Milgaard throwing the compact
	21		or cosmetic bag out of the car?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And I think there was a few other, you know, that
	24		he was maybe in a hurry, cleaning the car, some
01:38	25		a few other circumstances, but the two primary
			1



	1		pieces of incriminating evidence would be the
	2		blood and the compact; is that your recollection?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And to the extent that the compact incident was
01:38	5		corroborated by what Mr. Tallis told you David
	6		Milgaard had told him, did that give you any
	7		comfort as far as Mr. Cadrain's recollection or
	8		powers of observation at the time back in 1969?
	9	A	Yes, it certainly confirmed his version. I also
01:38	10		was reminded that Ms. John had testified to the
	11		same effect.
	12	Q	If we can down here Mr. Cadrain then talks
	13		about Mr. Milgaard breaking the aerial on the car
	14		radio as preventing I think to prevent the
01:39	15		inhabitants of the car, the people in the car from
	16		listening to the news; is that right? Is that a
	17		story he told?
	18	A	That's what he told and that's what I recorded.
	19	Q	And I think the evidence at trial was that the
01:39	20		radio didn't work at the time. Can you tell us
	21		whether that was a consideration of yours in
	22		looking at Mr. Cadrain's 1990 recollection?
	23	A	It was. My sense was that it may have been a bit
	24		of confabulation.
01:39	25	Q	And tell us, how did that let me actually, I

	1		should just go down to the next paragraph, I think
	2		you also question him about his psychiatric
	3		treatment and Mr. Cadrain told you about his stay
	4		in a psychiatric facility; is that correct?
01:39	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And this would have been after, a few years after
	7		the trial?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	So what did you make of this, this confabulation
01:40	10		and the fact that Mr. Cadrain, 20 years later, was
	11		maybe adding some things that he didn't say at
	12		trial that maybe weren't true or didn't, weren't
	13		consistent with other evidence, what did you make
	14		of that?
01:40	15	А	I looked at it from the standpoint did it detract
	16		from his trial testimony. If it did, then that
	17		certainly would be something I would bring to the
	18		attention of the minister. If it was just a
	19		detail, I mean, the radio didn't work and he has
01:40	20		now added that David Milgaard broke it, broke the
	21		aerial. Well, that's a detail, it may have been
	22		confabulation, but it really doesn't advance the
	23		narrative in the sense that it doesn't advance the
	24		evidence that is, in my view, either exculpatory
01:40	25		or inculpatory of David Milgaard's guilt.



1 Q What about the contention that the aerial incident 2 and the soiled clothes in the garbage being a 3 product of his mental illness, if I can call it that, and therefore the observation of blood and 4 5 the compact also being suspect, I mean, let's add 01:41 to that the visions of the Virgin Mary and the 6 7 snake, so that you've got all that put together, how do you distinguish between post-trial 8 9 confabulation and decide that that, the trial testimony was also not confabulation? 01:41 10 11 Д I think what you -- what I did is I looked at the timing for the onset of the illness, the timing 12 13 for the reports of visions, checked those with him 14 and then looked at those in connection with the 01:42 15 observations. I mean, we've got observations of 16 soiled clothing, we have other witnesses who 17 testified. Whether he put it in the garbage or 18 took it back out to the car, it's a detail. 19 is and what remained consistent was that there was 01:42 20 a change of clothes at that time; what remained 21 consistent, regardless of the detail as to how the 22 clothes were disposed, was that there was the 23 observation of blood. To what extent did the 24 psychiatric illness affect that? I think the real 01:42 25 question is whether, or was Mr. Cadrain suffering



	1		from any psychiatric impairment at the time that
	2		he made the observations that affected his
	3		perception of events or could have coloured it.
	4	Q	Would it be fair to say that, and maybe
01:42	5		presumption is too strong a word, but that having
	6		gone through a preliminary hearing, a trial,
	7		having been interviewed by police, by the Crown
	8		prosecutor and being examined and cross-examined
	9		in the presence of a jury, that there might be an
01:43	10		assumption or even a presumption that if there was
	11		something to signal mental illness at the time,
	12		that it would have come out in that process?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And again, would it be fair to say not a certainty
01:43	15		that it would come out, but that, correct to say,
	16		that one would hope that if a witness was
	17		suffering mental illness and having delusions,
	18		having gone through all of the people that he
	19		needed to go through to be interviewed, questioned
01:43	20		and cross-examined, that you thought that that
	21		would likely have come up if it existed at the
	22		time?
	23	A	Yes. Keep in mind that there would be a number of
	24		opportunities for, say, erratic or that type of
01:43	25		behaviour to be observed. Certainly the story was \P



			v
	1		tested on a number of occasions and there was a
	2		certain consistency throughout, and while there's
	3		never any certainty, that is the system that we've
	4		chosen to test or verify.
01:44	5	Q	In fact, I think the evidence at trial in his
	6		statement was he did have some statements that
	7		were viewed by some as strange; namely, that David
	8		Milgaard told him that he was in the Mafia?
	9	А	Yes.
01:44	10	Q	I think that was in his initial statement that was
	11		given to the police and available to Mr. Tallis.
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And part of, I think, some of the questioning. So
	14		again, is that something that would influence your
01:44	15		thinking, that if the Mafia comment was a product
	16		of mental illness, then it was there and it was
	17		explored and
	18	А	It gave us an opportunity to test that aspect of
	19		it at trial.
01:44	20	Q	You also, if we can scroll down, appear to have
	21		questioned him about his interview with Mr.
	22		Henderson; is that right?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And why did you do that?
01:45	25	A	A statement had been prepared by Mr. Henderson
			•



	1		relating to his interview of Albert Cadrain.
	2	Q	Okay. I think actually, I think at this point
	3		it was just Dennis. He talked to Albert Cadrain,
	4		talked to Dennis Cadrain and got a statement from
01:45	5		Dennis Cadrain. I think the statement from Albert
	6		comes about a week later.
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	So at this point when you are talking to Albert, I
	9		think the statement of Dennis Cadrain was the only
01:45	10		statement that existed. Does that sound right?
	11	A	That sounds right. I guess my question was if Mr.
	12		Henderson were out meeting Dennis, why didn't he
	13		also speak with Albert, because Albert is the one
	14		that testified at trial and Dennis did not, as I
01:45	15		recall, or if he did, he certainly
	16	Q	He did not.
	17	A	He did not. He didn't provide any incriminating
	18		evidence to, or any evidence with respect to David
	19		Milgaard. I found it a little surprising that
01:46	20		Henderson would be there with Albert, but would
	21		not take a statement, or did not take a statement
	22		from Albert at that time, preferring instead to
	23		take a statement from his brother, which cast
	24		doubt on Albert's mental capacity.
01:46	25	Q	And so here you ask him and Albert does say that

1 he was questioned by Mr. Henderson and that Albert 2 said: 3 "...that Mr. Henderson did not appear to be very interested in what Albert had to 4 5 say after Albert maintained the accuracy 01:46 6 of his trial testimony. Thereafter, Mr. 7 Henderson spoke primarily to Dennis and 8 Albert did not follow their 9 conversation." 01:46 10 What was the significance of that, if any? Albert testified at trial, Dennis did not. 11 Д 12 in light of the fact that it was Dennis' statement 13 that came, or was provided to the department, that 14 that statement cast aspersions on Albert's mental 01:47 15 capacity, it signaled to me that maybe there was a 16 distinct focus of Mr. Henderson's interview and 17 that was to cast some doubt on Albert's trial 18 testimony's reliability, and since he couldn't get 19 it, and since he couldn't get a recant from 01:47 20 Albert, he would attack it collaterally by getting 21 Dennis' views on Albert's mental condition. 22 Q And after your interview with Albert -- and 23 was Dennis present when you interviewed Albert? 24 A No, he was not. He was close by, but I believe I 01:47 25 interviewed Albert and Dennis separately.



	1	Q	And when you were done interviewing Albert
	2		Cadrain, what if any conclusions did you draw
	3		about the issue of the reliability of his evidence
	4		at trial and whether or not his mental illness,
01:48	5		subsequent mental illness or concurrent mental
	6		illness affected the reliability of that evidence?
	7	A	I didn't believe that it affected it adversely.
	8		Albert was the nature of the illness did not
	9		appear to affect the perception of past events was
01:48	10		the recollection at least of the significant
	11		portions of the trial testimony. There were some
	12		changes in the details and I recorded those.
	13	Q	And is it fair to say that if it to adversely
	14		affect his trial evidence, it would have to be one
01:49	15		of two things, one, that as a result of his mental
	16		illness the, his observation of blood could be
	17		attributed to his mental illness as opposed to his
	18		actual observation?
	19	A	Yes.
01:49	20	Q	And, secondly, that if that couldn't be
	21		established, that the mere existence of him having
	22		a mental illness at the time had been brought to
	23		the attention of the jury, it might have affected
	24		the jury's assessment of his powers of
01:49	25		observation?
			•

	Ī		Page 34780 ————
	1	А	That's correct.
	2	Q	And so those would be the two things you would be
	3		looking at?
	4	А	Yes.
01:49	5	Q	And I take it, Mr. Williams, I think we heard this
	6		from, I can't remember which witness, but that a
	7		person suffering from mental illness could still
	8		have the power of observation and the ability to
	9		relate that, what he or she saw to a court; is
01:49	10		that fair?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And the simple fact that a person may suffer from
	13		a disability at the time and happens to witness an
	14		event or see something does not necessarily
01:50	15		preclude that person from having an accurate
	16		recollection and relating that to a court; is that
	17		fair?
	18	A	That's correct.
	19	Q	On the other hand, I suppose in some cases it
01:50	20		might have a different result, that it may affect,
	21		and that's the challenge?
	22	A	That's the challenge. It really depends on the
	23		nature of the illness and whether or not the
	24		whether or not it affects the powers of
01:50	25		observations and the ability to recall accurately
		ll .	



		Page 34/81 —————
1		what was observed.
2	Q	Did you draw any conclusions or make any
3		assessment as to whether or not, based on what
4		Albert told you, whether he was suffering from a
5		mental illness at the time, '69, '70, or whether
6		it was something that came later?
7	A	My view was that it came after the events he
8		observed.
9	Q	And what was that based on?
10	А	It was based on his narrative of the events that
11		triggered the mental instability and his
12		description to me of the onset of it, which, in my
13		recollection, occurred after the trial.
14	Q	And I think we Dennis Cadrain as well commented
15		on that, that it was perhaps as a result of the
16		questioning and the trial process itself that
17		resulted in stresses on Albert?
18	A	I believe so, yes.
19	Q	In your interview with Albert Cadrain, did you get
20		into there's one comment here that:
21		"He stated that the repeated questioning
22		by the police, and their apparent
23		disbelief of his initial statement,
24		coupled with suggestions that he may be
25		involved in the murder were very
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 A 8 9 Q 10 A 11 1 12 13 14 Q 15 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 24



	1		distressing."
	2		And I take it Albert Cadrain told you that the
	3		police didn't believe him when he told the police
	4		he saw blood on David Milgaard?
01:51	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And they put him through extensive questioning on
	7		that?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	To challenge his incriminating evidence?
01:51	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Did he say anything about the police trying to get
	12		him to provide more incriminating evidence than he
	13		had already provided?
	14	А	No.
01:52	15	Q	Or was it the opposite?
	16	А	No. My recollection is that Albert was of the
	17		view that the police were challenging the accuracy
	18		of his information because they felt that he had
	19		come forward in response to a bulletin offering a
01:52	20		reward and before they would act on any of his
	21		information they took sufficient steps to ensure
	22		that what he was telling was the truth, and so
	23		after they received his version of events, they
	24		would then contact some of the people whom he had
01:52	25		identified as participants in one form or another
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		and tried to get confirmation of key aspects of
	2		his statement and, failing which, they went back
	3		to him and questioned him again.
	4	Q	How did you square that piece of information with
01:53	5		the information you just got from Ron Wilson that
	6		said, I guess the flip side being that the police
	7		actually worked him the other way, to manipulate
	8		and coerce him to give incriminating evidence.
	9	A	It didn't square with Wilson. There were two
01:53	10		statements which were diametrically opposed in
	11		terms of attributing motive to the police
	12		activity.
	13	Q	So you have one witness saying I went in with
	14		incriminating evidence against David Milgaard and
01:53	15		they didn't believe me and they pressured me and
	16		questioned me hard, another witness saying I went
	17		in with no incriminating evidence against David
	18		Milgaard and they pressured me hard to get me to
	19		give incriminating evidence at relatively the same
01:54	20		time?
	21	А	Yes. It may well be that the police were
	22		persistent in their questioning in the face of
	23		contradictory stories from two people who had
	24		shared some of the same experiences.
01:54	25	Q	In your discussion with Albert Cadrain, did you

	1		take anything out of his description of his
	2		contact with the police, that the police had
	3		mistreated him in any way?
	4	А	Certainly not in relation to his contacts with the
01:54	5		Saskatoon police. He described some events
	6		surrounding his arrest and detention in Regina
	7		that signaled to me that he had some bitter
	8		experiences with the Regina police force. Those
	9		experiences notwithstanding, he did volunteer
01:54	10		information to the Saskatoon police and was
	11		content to return to them to answer the questions
	12		they had of him.
	13	Q	And so again, just so I understand, on your
	14		meeting with Albert Cadrain on June 15th, 1990,
01:55	15		your memo says he talked about "repeated
	16		questioning by the police, and their apparent
	17		disbelief of his statement".
	18	А	He didn't complain about the behaviour of the
	19		Saskatoon police in terms of coercion or pressure,
01:55	20		he was distressed because he felt that they didn't
	21		believe what he was telling them when he told it
	22		to them initially, and sometimes the second or
	23		third times.
	24	Q	And so his stress, if I can call it that, or
01:55	25		distress, was the fact that they weren't believing

	1		him and continuing to question him?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And he didn't say anything or you didn't hear him
	4		say anything that the police coerced or
01:55	5		manipulated or bullied or pressured him?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	And can you tell us, what was your, based on what
	8		Albert Cadrain told you about his interaction with
	9		Paul Henderson, what was your assessment of that,
01:56	10		what did you take out of that as far as why Paul
	11		Henderson didn't take his statement or what
	12		happened between Mr. Henderson and Albert Cadrain?
	13	A	My perception was that Mr. Henderson didn't take a
	14		statement from Mr. Cadrain because whatever
01:56	15		Mr. Cadrain had to say would not support the
	16		Section 690 application of David Milgaard.
	17	Q	If you then scroll down, it looks as though you
	18		then interviewed Dennis Cadrain; is that right?
	19	A	Yes.
01:56	20	Q	And that was separate from Albert Cadrain?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And I'll go through this, or parts of it with you.
	23		What was your general observation of Dennis
	24		Cadrain?
01:56	25	А	Dennis seemed, you know, he was an okay fella. He

		1 age 34700
1		appeared to be a bit protective of Albert and
2		seemed to have a genuine affection for him. That
3		was basically it.
4	Q	And we'll see here, I think in his statement to
5		Paul Henderson, he said in his statement that he
6		had other comments and insights that he would
7		provide directly to Federal Justice; is that
8		right?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And would that have been what you then questioned
11		him on?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	It appears you asked Dennis about whether, or you
14		discussed with him whether Albert actually saw
15		blood on David Milgaard's clothing, and it appears
16		that Dennis says lookit, I'm not sure he did or he
17		didn't; is that fair?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And then the next page, you say that:
20		"Dennis' concern was based in part on
21		the observations of their older sister,
22		Celine who was at the residence"
23		And didn't see blood. Is that right?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And was it your understanding that Dennis' at \P
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 Q 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 24 A



	1		least part of Dennis' doubts about Albert's
	2		observation of blood may have been related to the
	3		fact that he knew his sister was there as well and
	4		his sister didn't see blood?
01:58	5	Α	That's correct.
	6	Q	And, I mean, we know from the record that Celine
	7		Cadrain saw David Milgaard after he had changed
	8		the clothes that Albert Cadrain said he saw blood
	9		on. Would you have known that at the time?
01:58	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And did you provide that information to Dennis
	12		Cadrain?
	13	А	I don't believe I did. I'm not certain.
	14	Q	And can you tell us, was Dennis saying lookit,
01:58	15		Albert could not have seen blood, he didn't see
	16		blood, or was it a case of saying lookit, I'm just
	17		not sure that he was reliable?
	18	А	I think it's the latter.
	19	Q	What about did you question him about the fact
01:58	20		that it was Dennis who was first told by Albert
	21		that he saw blood and that it was Dennis who told
	22		Albert to go to the police with the information if
	23		he felt it was true, and I think Dennis also said
	24		at the time that he believed Albert when he told
01:58	25		him that?



			1 age 54760
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And did you canvass that with Dennis, as to what
	3		would have changed from 1969 to 1990?
	4	A	I may have. It just seems to me that, and I'm
01:59	5		searching back over that conversation, it seemed
	6		to me that Dennis was quite impressed by the fact
	7		of Albert's emotional decline and in 1990 was
	8		concerned that perhaps what he had, what Albert
	9		had told him in 1969 might have been influenced by
01:59	10		Albert's emotional instability, but at the time
	11		maybe Albert believed it and Dennis believed
	12		Albert when he heard it.
	13	Q	The memo talks about Albert's later drug use, the
	14		stress from the trial and the questioning, an
02:00	15		incident being dangled from a building in Regina,
	16		and then an incident where Albert had accused
	17		someone else of setting a fire I think that was
	18		in the '70s and Dennis Cadrain told us about
	19		that and let me put it this way; would this be
02:00	20		a fair summary of what Dennis was saying to you,
	21		that after David Milgaard was convicted, that over
	22		the course of the next 20 years Albert Cadrain's
	23		mental condition deteriorated and a number of
	24		incidents took place where Albert may have
02:01	25		exaggerated or made up stories, and based on that
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		Dennis, in 1990, was saying "in light of what I
2		have learned over the last 20 years I doubt, I
3		have concerns about what, whether what Albert said
4		in 1969 and '70 were reliable and accurate"?
02:01 5	A	I would adopt that, yes, as a summary of Dennis'
6		comments to me.
7	Q	And that's how you took it from him, that it was
8		the post-trial
9	A	Events.
02:01 10	Q	events that caused him to look back and say "in
11		light of that information maybe, in 1969-'70,
12		Albert was suffering from the things that I later
13		learned"?
14	A	Yes.
02:01 15	Q	Do you recall talking to Dennis about Albert
16		seeing visions, and things of that nature, between
17		the preliminary hearing and trial?
18	A	I probably did, but as we speak now I
19	Q	Did you
02:02 20	A	I note I didn't note it in that memo.
21	Q	Did you have a recollection as to whether or not
22		Dennis was saying that these visions that Albert
23		had occurred before or after the conclusion of
24		David Milgaard's trial?
02:02 25	A	It most certainly occurred after, whether they



			——————————————————————————————————————
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		occurred before, I'm not certain.
	2	Q	If we go down to your findings and conclusions,
	3		what about any sense of Dennis' interaction with
	4		Paul Henderson, did you probe that with him at
02:02	5		all?
	6	A	Not extensively.
	7	Q	So your conclusions are:
	8		"Albert Cadrain's testimony
	9		at trial was corroborated by the Crown's
02:02	10		other witnesses, 'Ron Wilson also saw
	11		blood on Milgaard's clothing; and
	12		corroborated Cadrain's testimony that
	13		Milgaard changed within the view of the
	14		others at the preliminary at page 484.
02:02	15		Wilson also corroborated Cadrain's
	16		testimony that Milgaard had purchased a
	17		pairing knife in Rosetown."
	18		What was the significance, to you, of the fact
	19		they bought a paring knife after leaving
02:03	20		Saskatoon?
	21	А	There had been evidence that they had had a paring
	22		knife on between Regina and Saskatoon,
	23	Q	And is that
	24	А	and it went missing, so they bought another.
02:03	25	Q	And so the fact that they bought a knife in
		Ĭ	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Rosetown, if they had a knife on the way into
	2		Saskatoon, why would they need to buy one on the
	3		way out unless they lost it?
	4	A	Yes.
02:03	5	Q	And would the inference there be that perhaps that
	6		was the murder weapon?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And then you go on to talk about the police
	9		investigative steps about Albert Cadrain, that
02:03	10		his:
	11		" account was incorrect in two
	12		respects. He had denied that he had
	13		taken drugs on the night before Gail
	14		Miller died; and he understated the
02:04	15		degree of questioning he had encountered
	16		by the Regina Police"
	17		Again, what was the significance of that?
	18	А	The significance of the understatement,
	19		understating the degree of questioning by Regina
02:04	20		Police?
	21	Q	Yes?
	22	А	Quite frankly he had received pretty, call it,
	23		severe treatment at the hands of the Regina
	24		Police, and to the extent that that may have got
02:04	25		intimidated him, it certainly might have

	1		
	1		informed or may have made him more susceptible to
	2		police pressure.
	3	Q	Okay. And I'm wondering here, though, the fact
	4		that Albert's story that he gave to the Saskatoon
02:04	5		police, I think the police said he was wrong on
	6		two accounts?
	7	А	Well one was they had asked him whether or not he
	8		had taken drugs and he said "no", and subsequent
	9		investigation revealed that he had taken drugs the
02:05	10		night before Gail Miller died, and that might have
	11		had an impact on his powers of observation; was he
	12		under the influence of drugs at the time of
	13		that David Milgaard arrived at the, at his
	14		residence, and if so to what extent did that have
02:05	15		on his ability to observe accurately.
	16	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, I had maybe read this a bit
	17		differently, I thought what you were saying was
	18		that the police doubted Albert's story so they
	19		then tested him on the blood, and when they tested
02:05	20		Albert's story they found that two of the things,
	21		in addition to the blood he talked about, were
	22		incorrect; one when he said he was not taking
	23		drugs the night before, and one his treatment by
	24		the police?
02:05	25	Α	Yes.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	So that, after further questioning, the police did
	2		in fact point out two errors in his original
	3		statement?
	4	A	That's also true, yes.
02:06	5	Q	And I'm wondering, was that significant in your
	6	А	Not that significant.
	7	Q	You then go on, at the bottom, to say:
	8		"However, the police lost their
	9		scepticism when they checked Albert's
02:06	10		story by interviewing Sharon Williams
	11		· · · " ,
	12		and also interviewing David Milgaard and his
	13		demeanour. Can you tell us and then the next
	14		page and:
02:06	15		"Their investigation revealed that
	16		Albert Cadrain was telling the truth."
	17		What, can you elaborate on what you are stating
	18		there?
	19	A	The Albert Cadrain had come to the police with
02:06	20		a story that implicated David Milgaard, the police
	21		followed up and questioned David Milgaard about
	22		it, and my recollection is that the discussions,
	23		or the impression that the police officer had
	24		following his interview with David Milgaard was
02:07	25		that he expected Mr. Milgaard to be to have a
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

1		different demeanour if than the one that Mr.
2		Milgaard displayed during the interview. That's
3		my recollection. I think they felt that, if you
4		were a 17-year-old being accused of murder, that
02:07 5		the response would have been much different from
6		the response that they received. That's my
7		general recollection several years after the
8		event.
9	Q	And what about the Sharon Williams interview or
02:07 10		statement, that was David that was his
11		girlfriend or a friend he was going to see in
12		Edmonton?
13	A	Yeah. I think what they'd learned from Sharon
14		Williams was that in her dealings with Mr.
<i>0</i> 2: <i>0</i> 7 15		Milgaard he was quite forceful in terms of his
16		demands for, shall we say, sexual relations and
17		intimate relations, and that they felt that, based
18		on what she had said, the possibility existed that
19		he may have had the propensity to do what was done
02:08 20		to Ms. Miller.
21	Q	And so are you saying, here, what you learned from
22		the interviews and the file review is that
23		although the police initially were skeptical of
24		Albert Cadrain's statement about observing blood,
02:08 25		after challenging him and checking him on that and
	II .	4

		1 age 54750
1		getting some further information about Mr.
2		Milgaard, that the skepticism
3	А	Started to lessen, yes.
4	Q	And how would that be important in considering
02:08 5		I mean, I take it you are looking at that in the
6		context of Albert, the ground put forward that
7		Albert Cadrain is was mentally unstable at the
8		time; is that fair?
9	А	Yes.
02:09 10	Q	And so how did that fit in?
11	А	Well it, it was just another circumstance. It
12		didn't really address the main issue as to whether
13		Albert was, quote, "mentally unstable" at the time
14		of his observations, but it added some context to
02:09 15		the fact as to the reasons why the police went
16		back to Albert and tested his initial statement to
17		them.
18	Q	So is it fair to say that the Albert Cadrain I
19		think you told us that once Mr. Asper wrote you on
02:09 20		June 5, 1990 with the Dennis Cadrain statement,
21		that basically that was a new ground being added,
22		although not specifically stated in the letter as
23		such it was "here's another reason why there was a
24		miscarriage of justice"?
02:09 25	А	Yes.
	ii .	

			1 age 54750
	1	Q	And that, in order to investigate that ground, you
	2		went back and looked at the evolution of Albert
	3		Cadrain's evidence, his treatment by the police,
	4		his dealings with police, to try and assess this
02:10	5		new ground that Albert Cadrain's evidence at trial
	6		was unreliable?
	7	А	That's correct.
	8	Q	And I take it, is that something that you would
	9		not have done if this ground had not been put
02:10	10		forward?
	11	А	That's correct.
	12	Q	And, by the end of the process, is it correct to
	13		say that essentially there was enough grounds, or
	14		all the grounds put forward required you to
02:10	15		effectively review almost everything?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Then scroll down. Here you talk, this is where
	18		you mention in the memo that an explanation why
	19		Celine Cadrain did not see blood is that she saw
02:10	20		David after the clothes were changed?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And that would explain or, I guess, answer Dennis
	23		Cadrain's concern that maybe Albert didn't see it
	24		because Celine didn't see it?
02:11	25	А	Correct.
	- 11		_



1 0 If we can scroll down, here you talk about: 2 "Neither the timing nor the 3 nature of Albert Cadrain's emotional instability is clear; nor is the 4 5 motivation between Dennis Cadrain's 02:11 current statement. Dennis Cadrain had 6 7 accompanied Albert to the police station 8 on March 2, 1969, and had given a 9 statement to the police in which he 02:11 10 quoted Celine as saying that David 11 Milgaard wanted to get out of town right 12 away. From Dennis personal assessment 13 of Milgaard, which was obtained during 14 Milgaard's first stay, he described 02:11 15 Milgaard in 1969 as a 'real goof'." 16 And I'm wondering, what, were you trying to 17 assess Dennis' 1990 position versus his 1969 18 position? 19 I think the paragraph is essentially expressing 02:11 20 some doubts or reservations about what we had 21 learned, noting that the full story hadn't -- had 22 not emerged in terms of the nature of Albert's 23 illness, and secondly Dennis' newfound -- or 24 Dennis' motive, now, of questioning Albert when in 02:12 25 1969 he had been supportive of his brother and

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		had, in fact, accompanied his brother.
2	Q	And then you go
3	А	Albert
4	Q	And then you go on to the next paragraph?
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	You say:
7		"The timing of the statements
8		of Dennis Cadrain and Ron Wilson, a few
9		days before David Milgaard's parole
10		hearing, coupled with the parting
11		statements of Albert Cadrain suggests to
12		the writer that fear of retribution may
13		have motivated Dennis to attempt to
14		shield or excuse Albert. Although
15		Dennis Cadrain did not testify, and is
16		younger than Albert, Dennis regards
17		himself as Albert's guardian. The
18		prospect of Milgaard's release and
19		possible angry retribution may explain
20		Dennis' attempt to distance Albert as a
21		reason for Milgaard's imprisonment.
22		Each of David Milgaard's travelling
23		companions that this writer has
24		interviewed still fear him, even though
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2 Q 3 A 4 Q 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23



over twenty years has elapsed."

02:13 25

			Page 34799
	1		And would that have been your view at the time?
	2	А	It was.
	3	Q	And what, I think June 7th was the parole hearing,
	4		were you thinking that you told us yesterday
02:13	5		that you thought Ron Wilson's statement may have
	6		been related or may have been obtained to try
	7		and use at the parole hearing; is that right?
	8	А	That was my information, yes.
	9	Q	And where did you get that information from?
02:13 1	0	А	I believe I got it from some of the parole
1	1		authorities.
1	2	Q	And so did you again, were you looking to try
1	3		and find out why now, why would Dennis Cadrain say
1	4		this now, and why would this come up as an issue
02:13 1	5		on June 4th or June 6th or whenever it came up?
1	6	А	Yes.
1	7	Q	As far as the fear, you talked here about the
1	8		parting comments of Albert Cadrain; what was that
1	9		parting comment or parting statements of Albert,
02:14 2	20		this fear of retribution?
2	21	А	Albert indicated to me that if Albert was
2	22		concerned that David Milgaard would be released on
2	23		parole and that, if released on parole, he may
2	24		come after Albert and, if he did, Albert said that
02:14 2	25		he'd be ready for him.



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And so this is what Albert told you on the June
	2		15th interview?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And so, again, was that something that you thought
02:14	5		may have influenced Dennis' statement, in other
	6		words in an effort to protect Albert?
	7	А	Albert was was I wouldn't call it obsessed,
	8		but was quite concerned about the possibility that
	9		David Milgaard would be paroled and was concerned
02:15	10		that, if that were to happen, that David might
	11		seek some retribution against Albert for having
	12		testified at trial.
	13	Q	Okay. So, after having visited Albert and Dennis
	14		Cadrain, can you tell us what did you think any
02:15	15		further steps needed to be taken to investigate
	16		this ground or had you gathered the facts that you
	17		felt you needed to gather?
	18	А	One of the I thought that most of what I could
	19		have gotten had been obtained. Certainly, there
02:15	20		were some additional investigative steps I could
	21		have taken in relation to Albert in terms of
	22		getting from him details of the illness and
	23		getting consents for his hospital records,
	24		however, I decided against doing so.
02:16	25	Q	And why was that?



	1	A	To the extent that Albert was, quote, "lucid",
	2		that his observations did not appear to have been
	3		affected by whatever emotional instability he had
	4		encountered I believe it was a form of
02:16	5		depression and that it didn't seem to have
	6		affected his, quote, "powers of observation", nor
	7		his powers of retelling what he had seen in 1969.
	8	Q	If counsel for David Milgaard had provided you
	9		with a medical report, or a medical assessment of
02:16	10		Albert Cadrain with a medical opinion about his
	11		condition in 1969 as a ground, would that have
	12		caused you to maybe do something different?
	13	А	Yes.
			And in what wave
	14	Q	And in what way?
02:17		Q A	If I guess a lot would depend on how the
02:17			
02:17	15		If I guess a lot would depend on how the
02:17	15 16		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was
02:17	15 16 17		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who
02:17	15 16 17 18 19		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who testified at trial and who provided incriminating
	15 16 17 18 19		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who testified at trial and who provided incriminating evidence was, at the time of the observations and
	15 16 17 18 19 20		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who testified at trial and who provided incriminating evidence was, at the time of the observations and at the time of trial, suffering from a serious
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who testified at trial and who provided incriminating evidence was, at the time of the observations and at the time of trial, suffering from a serious mental impairment that adversely affected his
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		If I guess a lot would depend on how the application was framed or how that ground was framed, but if the suggestion was 'a witness who testified at trial and who provided incriminating evidence was, at the time of the observations and at the time of trial, suffering from a serious mental impairment that adversely affected his ability to accurately perceive events as they



			1 age 34002
	1		been different', that type of ground certainly
	2		would have caused us to launch some inquiries.
	3	Q	And would your investigation of Albert Cadrain,
	4		the Albert Cadrain ground as presented to you,
02:18	5		would it be dependant upon how it was put forward
	6		to you then?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And I think how it was put forward to you was the
	9		statement of his brother saying "I don't think
02:18	10		Albert was reliable at the time", and as well the
	11		letter of Mr. Asper saying Albert saw visions?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And so is it correct to say that you investigated
	14		what you were given, and namely talked to Dennis
02:18	15		Cadrain, talked to Albert Cadrain, and left it at
	16		that?
	17	A	Yes. The depth of the investigation often depends
	18		on what you what the complaint is and what you
	19		receive.
02:18	20	Q	And I as far as I take it you weren't asked
	21		by counsel for David Milgaard to go and obtain a
	22		doctor and have Mr. Cadrain examined by a doctor,
	23		anything of that nature?
	24	А	No.
02:18	25	Q	If you had been approached on the basis that says, \P

	1		"lookit, in order to advance this ground we
	2		believe that an expert ought to be retained to
	3		examine his medical records, conduct an
	4		examination, and give a medical opinion to assist
02:19	5		and identify whether or not Mr. Cadrain's mental
	6		faculties were adversely affected in 1969 and
	7		1970, would you assist us, Federal Justice
	8		Department, in arranging and independent medical
	9		or something"; is that something you would be
02:19	10		inclined to look at?
	11	А	We'd certainly consider it. I would be
	12		certainly do it very, very cautiously, because the
	13		fact that one accuses another of being mentally
	14		unstable and then asks the federal department to
02:19	15		follow up on it is an area in which you would
	16		proceed with some caution, yeah.
	17	Q	Yeah. And would the fact that the person who is
	18		alleged to be suffering from the mental
	19		difficulties at the time is basically saying
02:19	20		otherwise, is that fair, is denying it, saying
	21		"no, I saw what I saw", would that be a factor as
	22		well?
	23	А	Certainly, that would be a factor. The other
	24		thing would be whether or not the person is
02:19	25		currently under care, and if so the nature of it,



	1		and going back dealing with the family, finding
	2		out the nature of the problem, and if so what
	3		impact those problems may have had on the
	4		observations at trial and the testimony or not
02:20	5		the observations at trial, but the observations of
02.20	6		the event and the testimony at trial, yeah.
	7	Q	Did you have concerns at this time, Mr. Williams,
	8		that the Albert Cadrain mental instability issue,
	9		if I can put it that way, was a ground that was
02:20	10		designed more for the media than for a legal
	11		ground in the legal application that you were
	12		considering?
	13	Α	Yes.
	14	Q	And would that have influenced your approach in
02:20	15		investigating it?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And can I take it, from that, that it would be
	18		are you telling us that you maybe wouldn't have
	19		taken it as seriously as and maybe that's the
02:20	20		wrong word, but
	21	A	I mean the, you take a look at when the ground was
	22		advanced, what was submitted to support the
	23		ground, compare that with the submissions of the
	24		earlier grounds, it wasn't as well-researched as
02:21	25		the others and it was presented in a fashion



			7 ago o 1000
	1		designed more for the eyes and of the reading
	2		public than it was for the eyes of the Minister of
	3		Justice.
	4	Q	And at this time, June 15th, 1990, did you expect
02:21	5		the Albert Cadrain mental health issue to hit the
	6		media?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	If we can go to 003561. This is your June 19th,
	9		1990 memo regarding your attempted interview of
02:22	10		Ron Wilson, and I think you've covered parts of
	11		this, about I think this describes your effort
	12		to interview them, and here you talk about:
	13		"Kenneth Watson, counsel
	14		arrived at the Nakusp detachment and
02:22	15		advised me that his client did not wish
	16		to be interviewed. Apparently, his
	17		client was concerned about the nature of
	18		my questioning, after Wilson had spoken
	19		to David Asper, counsel to Mr. Milgaard.
02:22	20		Mr. Watson alluded to a concern
	21		expressed by Mr. Asper that other
	22		witnesses had been intimidated,
	23		belittled and not believed. I invited
	24		Mr. Watson to remain during the
02:22	25		questioning to protect his client's
			Mayor CompuCourt Penarting



			7 age 34000
	1		interests. He told us that he would
	2		consult his client and advise us
	3		accordingly. He returned within a half
	4		hour to repeat that his client would
02:22	5		only testify in a courtroom setting."
	6		And I think you touched on that this morning; do
	7		you wish to elaborate on any of that as far as
	8		what happened there?
	9	А	No, sir.
02:23	10	Q	Did you
	11	А	Umm
	12	Q	Yeah. Did you did you perceive, at this time,
	13		that what was happening was an attempt to avoid
	14		Mr. Wilson being subjected to cross-examination,
02:23	15		or examination, or an interview?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And did you perceive that to come from Mr. Asper,
	18		or from people on behalf of David Milgaard, that
	19		they did not wish to have Ron Wilson subjected to
02:23	20		questioning by you or anybody else?
	21	А	Certainly my sense was that, on the heels of their
	22		earlier letter, any questioning of Mr. Asper or
	23		of Mr. Wilson they would object to unless they
	24		were also present.
02:23	25	Q	And did you draw any inferences or conclusions



	1		from the fact that the witness there put forward
	2		as saying "he has now recanted", that they do not
	3		wish to have you talk to him, or if so under
	4		certain circumstances?
02:24	5	Α	I found it curious that Mr. Wilson was prepared to
	6		undergo an eight-hour discussion with someone he
	7		didn't know, more or less a cold interview, was
	8		prepared to discuss the situation with Mr. Lett,
	9		but was not prepared to discuss it with counsel
02:24	10		for the minister.
	11	Q	Did that cause you to question or have doubts
	12		about the credibility of his statement?
	13	Α	It caused me to question some of the tactics that
	14		were being used in connection with our pursuit of
02:24	15		this 690 application. On the one hand, we were
	16		being encouraged to speed up and complete the
	17		application, on the other hand, on the basis of
	18		the representations by Mr. Watson whom I had no
	19		reason to disbelieve, it would appear that counsel
02:25	20		for the applicants had taken certain steps that
	21		frustrated our ability to test some of the aspects
	22		of Mr. Wilson's recant.
	23	Q	And was it your understanding that the block, if I
	24		can call it that, originated from Mr. Asper as
02:25	25		opposed to Mr. Wilson?



22

23

24

02:26 25

Α

A Yes.

0

There was some evidence that -- and, again, this is June 19th -- that a July 6th, 1990 meeting had been scheduled or talked about between perhaps you and other officials and Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper; do you have any recollection of that? And let me add a bit further, I think it was in one of the taped conversations between Joyce Milgaard and David Asper that this meeting was to take place, but then Mr. Asper said he was informed that because Ron Wilson had not gone through an interview yet Justice wasn't prepared to meet because they had to do the interview, and then there was efforts made by Mr. Asper to get Ron Wilson to be interviewed by you, and that which ended up happening in July, and there seems to be a suggestion there that a meeting -- and perhaps it was the equivalent of what happened on October 1, 1990 -- that that meeting was gonna happen on July 6th and that it didn't happen because Ron Wilson wouldn't agree to the interview, and when that came to light, the interview happened? There -- there may have been a discussion about a meeting to discuss some aspects of the case. Certainly in July, or by July 6th we had not



	1		completed some of the planned steps to be taken in
	2		relation to the Larry Fisher evidence, so although
	3		there may have been discussions about meeting with
	4		counsel it didn't or it seems to me now that it
02:27	5		would not have been as comprehensive or as
	6		complete a review of what we had as was the case
	7		in October of 1990.
	8	Q	And maybe it wasn't the October 1 equivalent, but
	9		do you have a recollection of there being a
02:27	10		meeting with counsel being talked about in early
	11		July?
	12	А	That's a definite possibility, yes.
	13	Q	And that that meeting being delayed because of Mr.
	14		Wilson's unwillingness to meet with you?
02:27	15	А	But I think that that was part of it, and
	16		possibly the other part was the reason for the
	17		unwillingness to meet. I mean here is a situation
	18		in which we're trying to complete the
	19		investigation at the behest of the applicant, and
02:27	20		it appears as if they are throwing a, call it a
	21		roadblock to frustrate a proposed meeting to
	22		interview a recanting witness.
	23	Q	If we can go to the next page sorry, let's just
	24		back up. The fact that his client would only
02:28	25		testify in a courtroom setting, am I right that
			1



			Page 34810 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		that would only happen if the minister granted a
	2		remedy?
	3	A	Yes, or if there was some type of hearing.
	4	Q	Okay.
02:28	5	A	That harkens back to a suggestion contained in Mr.
	6		Wolch and Mr. Asper's letter to me complaining
	7		about the process.
	8	Q	Right. But again, if we talk about Section 690,
	9		the only way the minister could put this matter in
02:28	10		a courtroom would be to send a reference to a
	11		Court of Appeal
	12	A	Or a new trial.
	13	Q	or a new trial?
	14	А	Yes.
02:28	15	Q	And so granting the remedy?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	So, in other words, at this time the position of
	18		Mr. Wilson is "here is my statement, I will not
	19		talk to you about it unless, basically, the
02:28	20		minister grants a remedy, and then I'll tell my
	21		story"?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Which is ultimately what happened at the Supreme
	24		Court; correct?
02:29	25	A	He did testify at the Supreme Court, but before



1		that I did get a chance to interview him.
2	Q	Right. Probably an appropriate spot to break for
3		
4		(Adjourned at 2:29 p.m.)
5		(Reconvened at 2:46 p.m.)
6	I	BY MR. HODSON:
7	Q	Call up 003561, please. So when you left, after
8		you had the discussion with Mr. Watson, how was
9		the meeting left? Is it correct to say that Mr.
10		Wilson wasn't going to be interviewed; is that
11		correct?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And so then the next page oh, sorry, leave it
14		on page 2. It would appear then that, am I right,
15		that this memorandum was prepared outlining your
16		thoughts about the recantation statement on the
17		basis that you did not believe you would have an
18		opportunity to question him; is that right?
19	А	That's correct.
20	Q	So in other words, you made some observations
21		about the statement in the absence of having an
22		opportunity to put them to Mr. Wilson?
23	A	Yes. In preparation for the interview, I, as you
24		discovered, I had collected certain information
25		and had assimilated it in a certain fashion to
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 Q 3 Q 5 Q 6 Q 7 Q 8 Q 10 Q 11 Q 14 Q 14 15 Q 14 Q 15 Q 21 Q 21 Q 21 Q 21 Q 21 Q 21 Q 22 Q 23 A 24



	1		canvass with Mr. Wilson so as to get a better
	2		understanding. That wasn't going to happen. The
	3		review of that material was relatively fresh in my
	4		mind and I thought it prudent to record, or to
02:47	5		summarize the allegations that had been prepared
	6		and to note some of the areas that, some of the
	7		factual matters that we had gathered that could
	8		affect the assessment of the new recant by Mr.
	9		Wilson.
02:47	10	Q	And am I correct that if Mr. Wilson had agreed to
	11		be interviewed on the date scheduled when you were
	12		there, that this memo would have been a
	13		post-interview memo taking into account what he
	14		would have told you?
02:48	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And a couple of comments here, you've got, you
	17		say:
	18		"Although Mr. Wilson recalls the lie he
	19		allegedly told at trial, he now has no
02:48	20		recall of Nichol John being hysterical
	21		when he returned to the car, nor of
	22		anyone finding a ladies make-up kit in
	23		the glove compartment of the car after
	24		they left Saskatoon."
02:48	25		What was the significance of that?
		İ	—



	ll ll		
	1	A	At the outset of that memo I was simply
	2		reviewing I was reviewing the assertions in the
	3		seven page statement. The "no recall of Nichol
	4		John", "nor of anyone finding a ladies make-up kit
02:49	5		cosmetic bag in the glove compartment", certainly
	6		those were two items that tended to show that
	7		possibly something had happened around the time
	8		that they got stuck. Firstly, Nichol being
	9		hysterical may have signaled that she saw
02:49	10		something that unnerved her and then, secondly,
	11		the finding of the make-up kit and David's
	12		disposal of it, those were two items, two
	13		circumstances that tended to signal that maybe the
	14		victim's make-up kit had been taken and put into
02:49	15		the glove box by one member of the party, but now
	16		Mr. Wilson was resiling from those positions in
	17		his recant.
	18	Q	And were you identifying what you thought might be
	19		contradictions then in his recall?
02:50	20	A	At that point, no. This is basically an
	21		introductory to summarize what I perceived then to
	22		be some of the key departures in the recant from
	23		the information contained in Mr. Wilson's earlier
	24		statements and in his trial testimony.
02:50	25	Q	And then scroll down under number 2, "Summary of
			1



1		Police Contacts with Ronald Wilson - March - May
2		1969," and I think you go through and identify
3		from the police reports the statements and your
4		interviews with, or from the trial record I take
02:50 5		it, the contacts?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And that's for the reasons you stated earlier,
8		that if he was coerced, manipulated and bullied by
9		the police, then looking at his interaction with
02:50 10		the police would be informative?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And you start off by saying:
13		"Milgaard's trial counsel posed detailed
14		questions to Mr. Wilson concerning the
<i>02:51</i> 15		latter's contacts with the police at the
16		preliminary inquiry and trial."
17		Why is that important?
18	A	That is important because my reading of the
19		cross-examination of Mr. Wilson by Mr. Tallis, the
02:51 20		objective was to probe whether or not Mr. Wilson's
21		testimony had been informed or influenced by the
22		police.
23	Q	And so is that saying that if he had been coerced
24		and bullied and manipulated, that that's something
02:51 25		defence counsel was alive to and tried to elicit
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			1 age 34010
	1		and probed at the prelim and at the trial?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And go to the next page, I think you then go
	4		through the evidence, and go to number 4, and you
02:51	5		talked about this earlier, the fact that in Regina
	6		on May 21 Wilson added some information that was
	7		not in his original statement; is that right?
	8	A	On May 21?
	9	Q	Yes. Actually, if we can just go back to
02:52	10		paragraph number 1. We see on March 3 Wilson gave
	11		his initial statement to the police, you are
	12		familiar with that, to Inspector Riddell?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And I think he describes some of the things that
02:52	15		happened that morning, but nothing that's
	16		incriminating?
	17	A	Correct.
	18	Q	And you would did you become aware at some
	19		point, I think in July, 1990, and thereafter, the
02:52	20		position taken by Mr. Wilson, his counsel and
	21		counsel for David Milgaard, that Ron Wilson's
	22		initial statement of March 3, 1969 was the truth
	23		and the complete truth and that everything after
	24		that was derived from police influence?
02:52	25	A	Yes.
		ll .	—



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And so and again, based on your review of the
	2		record, did you find any merit in that suggestion,
	3		that the first statement was the truth and the
	4		complete truth?
02:53	5	A	After I had completed my discussions with Mr.
	6		Wilson, I did not find merit in that assertion.
	7	Q	And I think Mr. Wilson has acknowledged before
	8		this Commission that, as has Mr. Tallis, that
	9		based on what David Milgaard told him about the
02:53	10		events of the morning of January 31, there were a
	11		number of, in Mr. Tallis' words, significant
	12		omissions in Ron Wilson's first statement. Would
	13		you agree with that?
	14	А	Yes.
02:53	15	Q	And so if we can go through that, it appears that
	16		what was added by Mr. Wilson after March 3rd was
	17		that if we can go down to paragraph 4 that I
	18		think what was not in the first statement, added
	19		May 21, '69, is that Milgaard had left the car
02:54	20		when they became stuck at approximately 6:45 on
	21		the morning of the murder, and can you tell us
	22		what significance would be in that fact, and I
	23		think you've told us Mr. Tallis had confirmed that
	24		David Milgaard accepted that or corroborated that;
02:54	25		is that fair?
		ii .	ya



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Α	Yes.
	2	Q	And so what is the significance in the fact that
	3		two months after Mr. Wilson gave his statement to
	4		the police, after further contact with the police
02:54	5		he now reveals a new fact which he didn't before
	6		but which is corroborated by David Milgaard and
	7		others?
	8	A	It certainly goes towards confirming the accuracy
	9		of the statement.
02:54	10	Q	And so to the extent that this piece of
	11		information, getting stuck and David leaving the
	12		car having come as a result of police questioning,
	13		did the fact that it happened to be corroborated
	14		by David Milgaard, what did that tell you about
02:54	15		whether Mr. Wilson had been manipulated, coerced
	16		and pressured into giving that piece of
	17		information?
	18	A	Regardless of the impetus that prompted the
	19		statement, it seemed to be accurate, or at least
02:55	20		seemed to reflect
	21	Q	I suppose is it fair to say that if police
	22		pressure and coercion results in truthful evidence
	23		coming from a witness, it's probably okay, apart
	24		from physical or I mean, as long as it's not
02:55	25		improper questioning.

			r ago o re re
	1	A	I take a different view. I say that persistent
	2		police questioning, particularly in a homicide
	3		investigation, if that elicits evidence, that's
	4		fine, but when I hear the word coercion and
02:55	5		manipulation, I cannot condone those types of
	6		pressures as being desirable for eliciting
	7		information, regardless of its accuracy.
	8	Q	And then if we can scroll down to paragraph 5,
	9		this talks about the sorry, if we can sorry,
02:56	10		part of paragraph 4, on the trip to Saskatoon
	11		Wilson tells Karst:
	12		"that he and Milgaard had discussed B
	13		& E's, along with rolling someone and
	14		purse snatching to finance their trip.
02:56	15		Wilson admitted that Milgaard broke into
	16		an elevator office on the road to
	17		Saskatoon. This was confirmed by later
	18		investigation."
	19		I think again these would be facts that are
02:56	20		consistent with what Mr. Tallis told you David
	21		Milgaard told him?
	22	A	I believe so, yes.
	23	Q	And so again, in looking at Mr. Wilson's
	24		suggestion that, and it was some of this
02:56	25		information is it fair to say that some of what \P



			1 age 54615
	1		Mr. Wilson was now saying was a lie at trial was
	2		information that Mr. Tallis told you David
	3		Milgaard had told him?
	4	A	Yes.
02:57	5	Q	And did that affect your assessment then of the
	6		validity of Ron Wilson's recant?
	7	А	It did, it did in a negative way, in that here was
	8		Mr. Wilson recanting certain facts that we knew
	9		from other sources and objective sources and
02:57	10		confirmed sources to be correct.
	11	Q	And so I suppose it's possible, though, that in
	12		recanting, he recanted some that were lies and
	13		recanted some that were not lies perhaps because
	14		he forgot or perhaps because of the nature of
02:57	15		questioning?
	16	A	I don't know. He came up with a different
	17		version. I had no reason to believe, based on the
	18		initial police investigation, that the main
	19		elements of his trial testimony were lies.
02:58	20		Consequently, the recants as contained in the
	21		seven page statement prepared by Mr. Henderson
	22		signaled to me that he was recanting things that
	23		had a basis in fact.
	24	Q	So he may have recanted too much?
02:58	25	A	Yes.



			5
	1	Q	And in doing so, to try and figure out which of
	2		the recantations is credible and which are not
	3		becomes more difficult, if not impossible?
	4	А	I guess my experience has been that if a witness
02:59	5		forgets, that's one thing. If a witness says that
	6		it didn't happen and I was pressured, that's
	7		another, and to the extent that this recant dealt
	8		with events that had been the subject of testimony
	9		by others that had been confirmed by counsel for
02:59	10		the accused or for Mr. Milgaard, it certainly
	11		caused me to question the veracity of this
	12		recanted of those parts of the recanted
	13		information.
	14	Q	Would you agree that if a witness is to recant,
02:59	15		that a great deal of care must be taken in
	16		ensuring that both the basis of the recant and
	17		what is recanted has got to be accurate?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Because in order to test the recant, if, as I said
03:00	20		earlier, if too much is recanted, if something is
	21		recanted that is factual, the credibility of the
	22		recanter is in issue; fair?
	23	А	Certainly the accuracy of what is now put forward
	24		as the truth would be in issue, yes, and I guess
03:00	25		consequently the credibility would be.

			. age 6.02 /
	1	Q	And again paragraph 5 just talks about the
	2		revelation on May 22nd about during the drive to
	3		Saskatoon, or the drive around Saskatoon Mr.
	4		Wilson indicated that they had, that he and the
03:00	5		travelling companions had met a girl while looking
	6		for Cadrain's house from whom they sought
	7		directions and as they were driving away Milgaard
	8		said "the stupid bitch". Again, that would be
	9		information that was not in the original March 3rd
03:00	10		statement, but was given to the police before the
	11		polygraph; correct?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And then the next page, you detail what happened
	14		from the reports during the polygraph and that:
03:01	15		"Wilson admitted to Mr. Tallis at the
	16		preliminary inquiry that Mr. Roberts
	17		correctly confronted him with two lies
	18		that he told in answer to two questions
	19		during the polygraph test."
03:01	20		And I think what Mr. Tallis told us, that
	21		obviously at the trial he did not want the
	22		issue he did want the fact to be known by the
	23		jury that Ron Wilson had undergone a polygraph
	24		test for obvious reasons, but at the preliminary
03:01	25		hearing he did probe Mr. Wilson a bit on that.



	1		Does that accord with your recollection?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And was that something, the fact that at the
	4		preliminary hearing Ron Wilson had indicated yes,
03:01	5		I did lie and I was confronted with lies at the
	6		polygraph, did that have some significance?
	7	A	My understanding was that when Mr. Wilson lied,
	8		that was done deliberately so that the polygraph
	9		operator could test, or it could establish some
03:02	10		benchmarks.
	11	Q	And I think there was also another lie as well
	12		that was tested. Do you recall that?
	13	А	There may well have been, sir.
	14	Q	If you can then go down to the bottom of the page,
03:02	15		you then set out, and I won't go through this, but
	16		an exchange at the preliminary inquiry, and this
	17		is where Mr. Tallis was questioning Mr. Wilson
	18		about being afraid of the police and what was
	19		happening I think on the moccasin line in jail
03:02	20		because he was in custody and wasn't he afraid
	21		that people in custody might find out that he's an
	22		informant, things of that nature. What did you
	23		read into that or what was the significance of
	24		that?
03:02	25	A	The significance of this line of questioning was

	1		to add or to shed some light on Mr. Wilson's
	2		assertion in certain parts of his statement that
	3		he was a vulnerable 16 or 17-year-old youth in
	4		prison accused of murder and essentially this line
03:03	5		of questioning was broached by Mr. Tallis at
	6		either the at the preliminary in an endeavour
	7		to find out the extent to which, if that were the
	8		case, it might have Wilson might have been
	9		influenced by the police to adopt a story that
03:03	10		implicated his client.
	11	Q	Then go to the next page, here you then have a
	12		section "The Recent Allegations vs. The Historical
	13		and Evidentiary Record". And can you just tell us
	14		what you are setting out here?
03:04	15	A	What I'm trying to set out is the context in which
	16		some of the recanted facts took place and
	17		juxtapose that with the recanted facts.
	18	Q	So paragraph 1(a), Ron Wilson in his recantation
	19		said the police treated him as a suspect I think
03:04	20		around the time of the polygraph and here you
	21		point out that on April 25, 1969, based on the
	22		blood type of Ron Wilson, that he was not believed
	23		to be a suspect after that date?
	24	A	Correct.
03:04	25	Q	Now, that did not preclude the police from taking

			Page 34824 ————
	1		a different position with Mr. Wilson though did
	2		it?
	3	A	It did not.
	4	Q	And so this would just be saying lookit, here's a
03:04	5		fact that was there, whether the police continue
	6		to tell him he was a suspect as a questioning
	7		technique was still a possibility?
	8	A	It was.
	9	Q	Next page, you talk about the fact that by his own
03:05	10		evidence at the prelim and trial:
	11		"Mr. Wilson did not appear concerned
	12		or bothered by the questioning of the
	13		Saskatoon police."
	14	A	Yes.
03:05	15	Q	And is that a case of, that if Mr. Wilson felt
	16		that he was manipulated, coerced and bullied by
	17		the police, that you would expect him at the
	18		preliminary hearing or trial to
	19	A	Say something.
03:05	20	Q	say that?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And
	23	A	Or to respond to the questions by Mr. Tallis in a
	24		way that would signal his discomfort or signal
03:05	25		firstly whether he had been influenced by the



	1		police and, if so, to what extent.
	2	Q	And did you get a sense from the trial record that
	3		Ron Wilson was maybe sort of on the other side of
	4		the spectrum of being scared?
03:05	5	А	In response the perception I had was that he
	6		was a bit cocky in response to Mr. Tallis'
	7		questions, which sought to maybe give him an out
	8		or signal that he was perhaps a bit intimidated or
	9		concerned by the police questioning of him about a
03:06	10		homicide, and maybe it was false vibrato, I don't
	11		know, but the record speaks for itself.
	12	Q	Then you talk about in (c) the fact that he had a
	13		fair bit of police involvement and a criminal
	14		record. What was the significance of that?
03:06	15	А	I simply recited those facts to signal that this
	16		young man had had a number of police contacts,
	17		that the fact that some police officers were
	18		questioning him was not a novel event for him
	19		and so that could inform someone's perceptions
03:06	20		as to whether or not he was frightened. This was
	21		an experience that he had undergone on several
	22		occasions. Now, you can look at it both ways, he
	23		had had a number of police contacts, therefore, he
	24		knew what to expect, therefore, he may be
03:07	25		frightened, or, you know, he had contacts with the

	1		police so it was not something out of the
	2		ordinary.
	3	Q	And so that would be contrasted with a 17-year-old
	4		youth who had had no trouble with the law, never
03:07	5		even had contact with the police or the jail
	6		system, that that might be a situation where a
	7		witness might be intimidated; is that fair?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Then you talk about the polygraph and the
03:07	10		suggestion that he went through a six hour
	11		session, or sweat session, and then you make a
	12		number of comments there. Just scroll down,
	13		please. That after he was questioned on the
	14		polygraph he wanted to make a statement, there was
03:07	15		no prior arrangement that he would make a
	16		statement, and again, the second statement, was
	17		that something you felt was significant, his, what
	18		appeared from the record, his desire to give a
	19		statement?
03:08	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And what significance did that have?
	22	А	It seemed to counter the suggestion that he was
	23		pressured into making the statement.
	24	Q	And then last, (d):
03:08	25		"If Mr. Wilson's brain was scrambled as $lacksquare$

	1		a result of his questioning, he did not
	2		complain at the preliminary inquiry or
	3		at trial when he was given every
	4		opportunity to do so."
03:08	5		And I think we heard evidence or even questions
	6		to Mr. Wilson, that lookit, if the police did in
	7		fact pressure you when you gave them the
	8		statement, what happened in August of '69 and
	9		January of 1970 when you went into court with a
03:08	10		judge present and testified, what pressure did
	11		they have there to force you to do, to give
	12		statements that you knew to be lies. Is that the
	13		point you are getting at here?
	14	A	Yes.
03:08	15	Q	Go to the next page. Sorry, just go back,
	16		paragraph 3, it talks about manipulated by the
	17		police into lying and later giving false evidence,
	18		and references the fact that:
	19		"police were using the statements
03:09	20		allegedly made to them by Shorty Cadrain
	21		to convince me that David had killed
	22		Gail Miller."
	23		And I think this is the statement saying that Ron
	24		Wilson said lookit, I said I saw blood because
03:09	25		Albert Cadrain said he saw blood, so I must have
	- 11		



			Page 34828 ————
	1		seen blood; is that right?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And then the next page you say firstly:
	4		"This charge was denied by the officers
03:09	5		who took Ron Wilson's statement."
	6		And that was your interview with Mr. Karst?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And:
	9		"Certainly, the timing of the
03:09	10		statements, the fact that Wilson
	11		implicated Milgaard before the so-called
	12		"sweat sessions", coupled with the fact
	13		that Wilson's description of the blood
	14		spots on Milgaard's clothing differed
03:09	15		from the description provided by Albert
	16		Cadrain, mitigate against the accuracy
	17		of that suggestion."
	18		What is the significance of that or what was it
	19		that Wilson described the blood differently than
03:10	20		Cadrain?
	21	A	If in fact the police had planted the idea of the
	22		blood based on what Albert Cadrain had said, I
	23		would have thought that there would be more
	24		that you would get the same description from
03:10	25		Wilson that Cadrain had provided, so if Wilson's
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

Q

only reference point was what he had learned, I expected to find that he would have adopted or he would have recited what he had been told, but that didn't happen, it was just a fact to consider.

Paragraph 4 talks about the knives. Paragraph 5 talks about the part:

"That the police planted the story that Milgaard confessed to getting a girl or "hit a girl" in Saskatoon and put her purse in a trash can."

You say:

"This portion of Mr. Wilson's statement contains facts in the narrative that only Mr. Wilson could know. Wilson and Milgaard were in the bus depot trying to telephone Heather Beaton, a former girlfriend of Wilson, who was residing in Calgary while Wilson and Milgaard were in the city. How would the police know that detail to put the conversation into the context of the Milgaard admission. There is no indication on the police file that they were aware of Ms. Beaton's existence or identity before it was revealed by Mr. Wilson."



	1		And I think in that statement, in his May 23rd
	2		statement, that's when he says that when he and
	3		Milgaard went into the bus depot, that he was
	4		going to phone his friend Heather Beaton, that's
03:12	5		when Milgaard related the story to him. Correct,
	6		that's what you are referring to?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And you are saying, well, how could the police
	9		plant that story when they didn't know about
03:12	10		Heather Beaton?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Now, I take it that that observation relates to
	13		the suggestion by Ron Wilson that the police
	14		planted that story in his head; correct?
03:12	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And I think what you are saying is, well, the
	17		planting of that idea in his head couldn't have
	18		happened if the police didn't know about Heather
	19		Beaton and the bus depot; correct?
03:12	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And would you agree, though, that if Mr. Wilson
	22		was being pressured to give an incriminating
	23		statement and was asked the question by the
	24		police, lookit, have you think about when you
03:13	25		were in Calgary, is there any time, lookit, did
			



	1		David Milgaard not make any admission to you, and
	2		assume that type of questioning, and to the point
	3		where Ron Wilson says, okay, yeah, now I did.
	4		Well, where was it that that happened, when did
03:13	5		that happen, and he says, well, and what he's told
	6		us is that he made it up, and he says, okay,
	7		well and then he puts the lie in the context
	8		somewhere in his version because the police have
	9		asked him where and when did it happen. So in
03:13	10		other words, he then says, okay, well, we were at
	11		the bus depot in Calgary when I was phoning my
	12		friend, that's when he told me, because the police
	13		pressed and said tell me when he told you. I
	14		mean, that's a scenario where the lie could end up
03:13	15		in his statement; agreed?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And is the problem I suppose in that scenario,
	18		and let's assume for a moment that that lie comes
	19		as a result of some coercion or bullying or
03:14	20		improper police technique, the fact that Ron
	21		Wilson includes the lie with the Heather Beaton
	22		phone call wouldn't make that I mean, that
	23		would be possible wouldn't it?
	24	А	It would be possible. In the circumstances in
03:14	25		which you describe, that's a possibility. That is

	1		an aspect that I had wished to test with Mr.
	2		Wilson.
	3	Q	Yup.
	4	А	But in the absence of that, I simply noted it.
03:15	5	Q	And I guess, just in that scenario, is there a
	6		difference here between Mr. Wilson saying "lookit,
	7		the police pressured me and I finally lied and I
	8		made up a story" versus going a step further and
	9		using the words "the police manipulated me and
03:15	10		planted in my mind a story"; so in other words
	11		that the Heather Beaton story, if I can call it
	12		that, might withstand scrutiny if it was just
	13		"yes, the police influenced me inappropriately and
	14		I finally gave them something and I lied", but
03:15	15		that it doesn't fit when the allegation takes a
	16		step up and is "they actually planted it in my
	17		mind"; is that fair? Am I reading your comment
	18		right?
	19	А	You're reading my comment right.
03:16	20	Q	And so that by Mr. Wilson, in advancing one of his
	21		reasons for lying in saying that "they actually
	22		manipulated and planted it in my mind", was
	23		perhaps creating quite a high bar when you went to
	24		test the credibility of that reason; is that fair?
03:16	25	А	He was creating a high bar when I went to test the \P

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		veracity of this recant, yes.
2	Q	But there is a difference, then, between police
3		bullying and pressuring and planting a story in
4		your mind; is that agreed?
03:16 5	Α	Yes.
6	Q	And I think the point you are making here is how
7		could the police plant a story they didn't know
8		about?
9	Α	Precisely.
03:16 10	Q	Next page. And here you talk about his statement
11		where he says:
12		"I might also add that I am sure
13		Milgaard killed that nurse, Gail
14		<u>Miller</u> ."
03:17 15		Then you say:
16		"Contrary to his recent
17		allegation, Mr. Wilson was convinced of
18		Mr. Milgaard's guilt before charges in
19		this case were laid."
03:17 20		So, again, that's taking a look at what he
21		appeared to say at trial versus what he said in
22		1990?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	Here:
03:17 25		"Mr. Wilson's allegation was denied
	Ĭ	



	1		categorically by Mr. Karst, whose
	2		version the writer prefers to the bare
	3		allegation of Mr. Wilson."
	4		And I take it, at this point, you had talked to
03:17	5		Mr. Karst and you hadn't talked to Mr. Wilson?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	And, apart from the fact that you didn't talk to
	8		Mr. Wilson, were you satisfied with Mr. Karst's
	9		explanation of his treatment of Ron Wilson, was
03:17	10		there anything in that discussion that caused you
	11		to have any concerns that Mr. Karst's treatment of
	12		Ron Wilson may have been, in any way,
	13		inappropriate?
	14	A	I had no concerns about Mr. Karst's treatment of
03:18	15		Mr. Wilson.
	16	Q	And then you say, you talk about the Calgary bus
	17		depot conversation, and you say that it does not:
	18		"There doesn't appear to be any outside
	19		sources which could inform the police of
03:18	20		the detail required to put the
	21		statements in the context in which it
	22		appears."
	23		And so, in other words, you said "I can't figure
	24		out how else the Saskatoon police would know
03:18	25		about the Heather Beaton call at the Calgary bus \P
		ii i	



			o
	1		depot to plant it so, therefore, it must have
	2		come from Wilson"?
	3	A	Yes. The information that I had was that it was
	4		either Mr. Wilson or it was Mr or Mr.
03:18	5		Milgaard.
	6	Q	Paragraph 6 you talk about the no recall about the
	7		compact and the fact that Ms. John and Mr. Cadrain
	8		recall the events. So, again, that would be a
	9		case where you are testing known facts, or facts
03:19	10		which appear to be corroborated, with his
	11		recantation?
	12	А	That's correct.
	13	Q	Next page. Your conclusions:
	14		"Counsel for Milgaard has
03:19	15		submitted an unsworn statement, signed
	16		by Mr. Wilson in which the latter
	17		recants portions of his trial testimony.
	18		It would also appear that counsel,
	19		further to his remarks contained in his
03:19	20		June 12, 1990 letter, has discouraged
	21		Mr. Wilson from consenting to an
	22		interview to explore the allegations
	23		contained in the latter's statement."
	24		And that was Mr. Asper's letter to you
03:19	25		complaining about Linda Fisher and Deborah Hall?



Page	34836
ı auc	07000

	F		Page 34836 ————————————————————————————————————
			1 age 54050
	1	Α	Yes, and also the representations made by
	2		Mr. Watson.
	3	Q	And I take it, at the time you're writing this,
	4		you're of the view that Wilson is not going to
03:19	5		talk to you?
	6	А	Correct.
	7	Q	You say:
	8		"I have also learned that Mr.
	9		Wilson is distraught about this episode
03:20 1	0		in his life and is only prepared to
1	1		entertain questions before a judge.
1	2		This latter information raises several
1	3		questions concerning the manner in which
1	4		this statement was taken; it was
03:20 1	5		reported that at least 8 hours of
1	6		questioning was involved in the taking
1	7		of this seven page document. Further,
1	8		it raises several questions about the
1	9		accuracy of the statement.
03:20 2	20		It is not known whether any
2	21		documentation or other 'aide memoirs',
2	22		if any, were provided to the witness to
2	23		refresh his memory. Nor is there any
2	24		information whether there were any
03:20 2	25		inducements or threats, expressed or
	- 11		-



			1 age 34001
	1		implied which prompted Mr. Wilson to
	2		break his 20 year silence."
	3		You talk about Mr. Wilson being afraid:
	4		" when they were together in Calgary
03:20	5		in 1969.)"
	6		And you say:
	7		"It was reported to this writer that
	8		Mrs. Milgaard unsuccessfully sought to
	9		obtain a statement from Mr. Wilson a
03:20	10		year ago."
	11		Do you know where the source of that information
	12		was?
	13	А	I believe I heard that from one of the witnesses,
	14		whether it was Mr. Lapchuk or Ms. John, or
03:21	15		someone.
	16	Q	Is it possible it was a reference to the 1981
	17		attempt? You say "a year ago".
	18	A	I said "a year ago". The possibility exists that
	19		it may have gone back to the '81 attempt, but I
03:21	20		the fact that I used "a year ago" signals to me
	21		that the information was of fairly recent vintage.
	22		I re I seem to recall that it, that that
	23		information may have emanated from Mr. Lapchuk,
	24		who I now know has passed on.
03:21	25	Q	And so he



	1	А	That's my best recollection.
	2	Q	And he said "lookit, a year ago they tried to get
	3		a statement from"
	4	А	From Wilson to recant.
03:21	5	Q	We'll deal with your interview with Mr. Lapchuk a
	6		bit later and maybe that will assist your memory
	7		on that point.
	8	А	Okay.
	9	Q	You then go on to say:
03:22	10		"This unsworn statement
	11		contains a number of comments which are
	12		wrong on the basis of the facts
	13		disclosed to us by witnesses and
	14		documents created contemporaneously with
03:22	15		the events they record. These
	16		statements also contradict an earlier
	17		statement which flowed from a successful
	18		polygraph examination by Mr. Wilson, and
	19		from evidence given under oath at the
03:22	20		preliminary inquiry and at trial.
	21		In these circumstances, little
	22		if any weight can be given to the
	23		unsworn allegations contained in this
	24		recent statement. It also appears that
03:22	25		the applicant has actively intervened to
			•



			•
	1		discourage or prevent any attempt to
	2		question this witness to determine the
	3		accuracy of the statement."
	4		So that would have been your position at the time
03:22	5		based on your review of the record, interviews of
	6		other witnesses?
	7	A	Yes, sir.
	8	Q	I will, at a later date, be going through your
	9		examination of Ron Wilson, but generally, after
03:22	10		you questioned Mr. Wilson, did your view change at
	11		all?
	12	A	Not significantly, no, it did not.
	13	Q	And did it cause you to have to put any more
	14		validity into Mr. Wilson's recantation or less
03:23	15		validity?
	16	А	It's less validity, sir. It didn't fly.
	17	Q	So am I correct that before you interviewed him
	18		you said "little, if any, weight can be given to
	19		this recantation", after you interviewed him you
03:23	20		had even less confidence in the validity of the
	21		recantation; is that correct?
	22	А	That's correct.
	23	Q	003558. This is the letter from Mr. Watson the
	24		day after, to you, confirming that it was:
03:24	25		"Mr. Wilson's position is
			•



that he will be making no statements to
you. I understand that you are in
possession of a copy of his June 4th,
1990 statement to Mr. Henderson. Any
further evidence he gives will be before
a Court.
I would confirm my advice to

you that my client was aware from Mr.

Asper that some other witnesses
interviewed by your Department were
dissatisfied with their treatment. I
understand from you and Mr. Asper that
Mr. Asper has written to your Department
expressing his position with respect to
that treatment."

And I think that confirms the -- what you told us earlier?

A Yes.

Go to 009487. This is a June 22nd, 1990 letter -actually, if we can call up 157090, is a better
version of that, 157090. While you are looking
for that maybe we'll start with this version.
Were you able to find it? We'll just use this
copy. If you can still see if you can find that
other version that has the whited-out or the

24

03:26 25

8

9

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

03:24 15

03:24 10

	1		blocked-out version.
	2		This is a letter June 22, 1990
	3		from Mr. Asper to Mr. MacFarlane, and would there
	4		be any significance to you that Mr. Asper is now
03:26	5		dealing with Mr. MacFarlane, who is, I guess, two
	6		rungs up the ladder?
	7	A	I guess the significance is Mr. Asper chooses to
	8		go to a higher authority.
	9	Q	And did you was it your perception that there
03:26	10		was significance to that, in other words he was
	11		doing it for a reason, as opposed to sending it to
	12		one of the Justice lawyers that it was perhaps
	13		intended to send a message?
	14	Α	Yes. He is signaling he wishes no longer to deal
03:26	15		with me directly.
	16	Q	And did your relationship, your professional
	17		relationship then with Mr. Asper at this time, did
	18		you still were you still talking to him on the
	19		telephone, did you have civil discussions with
03:27	20		him?
	21	A	Well, between the 18th and certainly, I was
	22		cordial, but I wouldn't call our relationship
	23		warm. I was quite disappointed by his efforts to
	24		frustrate our activity, frustrate our ability to
03:27	25		discuss Mr. Wilson's statement with him, I did not
	- 11		



23

24

03:29 25

know -- let me back up.

I have always been careful as to when I make accusations, and particularly personal accusations, about the conduct of counsel. that neither Mr. Wolch nor Mr. Asper possibly had seen the transcript or heard the tapes of my interviews. That notwithstanding, they were guite prepared to accept the word of the witness, absent any details, that I had behaved improperly, and they had converted that information and believed it without question, and more importantly, they had acted upon it as if it were true and had dissuaded someone, some other potential witnesses, from co-operating. I felt that they had laid the charge, held the trial, convicted, and imposed a sentence on the basis of information that had not been tested in any way.

His, Mr. Asper's, desire to go two rungs up, that was entirely his prerogative.

I see it's 3:30, Mr. Commissioner, we should probably break here, and I think Mr. Williams will be back in the fall.

Next week we have Joyce Milgaard finishing up on Monday, Mr. Williams is not available next week, and Murray Sawatzky on



And we will

1 Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday. 2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 3 be telling counsel, will we -- or perhaps it's already been done -- what additional witnesses we 4 5 expect to hear from in September, as well as 03:29 6 finishing up the ones who are outstanding? MR. HODSON: Yes. Counsel have been 8 provided with the -- the sitting dates have been 9 confirmed and I will be likely in the first week 03:30 10 of July, possibly next week, sending a list of 11 witnesses to counsel, remaining witnesses to 12 counsel. 13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And would you 14 please impress upon them, Mr. Hodson, that, 03:30 15 although our rules provide for applications for 16 counsel -- by counsel to have certain witnesses 17 produced, if that's to be the case I want it to 18 be done in a timely way, that is to say certainly 19 before the end of July we would want to know 03:30 20 about any applications they have to call 21 witnesses that you don't propose to call. 22 MR. HODSON: Yeah. 23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Because I think 24 everybody will agree that this Inquiry has been 03:30 25 on a long time and we do not want to return here

		r age offi
	1	in October.
	2	MR. HODSON: What I will
	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: September is
	4	enough of a stretch.
03:31	5	MR. HODSON: I will, perhaps on the
	6	weekend, send out a tentative list of witnesses
	7	and at least get counsel to start thinking if
	8	there are I think the rules provide that if I
	9	do not call them, they can ask me to, and if I
03:31	10	don't, they can then ask you.
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	12	MR. HODSON: So I will certainly try to
	13	ensure I'm assuming that all counsel, they
	14	have a general idea of who's left on my witness
03:31	15	list, I can tell you that. If there are
	16	witnesses that are not on there, certainly they
	17	will be able to tell me quickly.
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Thanks.
	19	(Adjourned at 3:31 p.m.)
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 ____, RPR, CSR 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



1	34808:19, 34809:8,	1990 [50] - 34645:10,	229913 [1] - 34667:5	6
	34815:10	34651:6, 34658:1,	22nd [5] - 34641:21,	•
	1(a [1] - 34823:18	34659:4, 34659:10,	34756:19, 34766:15,	
'69 [3] - 34781:5,	105315 [1] - 34652:3	34659:19, 34664:24,	34821:2, 34840:19	6 [2] - 34727:6, 34835:
34816:19, 34827:8	105317 [1] - 34708:9	34668:23, 34676:4,	23 [2] - 34758:10,	690 [10] - 34666:7,
'69-'70 [2] - 34658:15,	10:27 [1] - 34708:6	34679:22, 34680:17,	34758:18	34684:19, 34684:23,
		34691:9, 34691:17,		·
34658:18	10:48 [1] - 34708:7	34691:21, 34692:8,	23rd [5] - 34656:24,	34694:23, 34743:25,
'70 [3] - 34754:22,	11th [3] - 34708:10,	34692:24, 34698:2,	34656:25, 34657:2,	34744:25, 34745:1,
34781:5, 34789:4	34709:10, 34713:5	'	34756:7, 34830:1	34785:16, 34807:15,
'70s [1] - 34788:18	12 [1] - 34835:20	34700:11, 34708:11,	24th [2] - 34657:1,	34810:8
'81 [1] - 34837:19	12:05 [1] - 34768:16	34709:10, 34713:5,	34756:7	6:45 [1] - 34816:20
'86 [1] - 34690:4	12th [7] - 34669:17,	34727:6, 34727:11,	25 [3] - 34749:12,	6th [14] - 34652:8,
'88 [2] - 34690:4,	34682:1, 34709:9,	34730:2, 34730:13,	34755:9, 34823:21	34659:19, 34666:25,
34691:3	34726:8, 34730:2,	34730:21, 34731:17,	253 [1] - 34645:12	34668:22, 34668:23,
'89 [1] - 34685:8	34730:13, 34731:17	34748:22, 34754:21,	2:29 [1] - 34811:4	34676:3, 34683:2,
'90 [1] - 34652:8	13th [1] - 34682:2	34768:20, 34769:19,	2:46 [1] - 34811:5	34683:4, 34692:7,
'aide [1] - 34836:21	14th [2] - 34682:2,	34769:20, 34772:22,		34769:12, 34799:15,
' qive [1] - 34676:23	34682:6	34784:14, 34788:3,	3	34808:3, 34808:20,
'he [1] - 34713:14	15 [2] - 34691:4,	34788:7, 34789:1,		34808:25
'it [1] - 34668:10	34769:20	34795:20, 34797:17,		
	155522 [1] - 34662:18	34805:4, 34805:9,	3 [7] - 34727:5,	7
'on [1] - 34719:4		34808:3, 34808:19,	34733:17, 34733:18,	•
'out [1] - 34688:13	157 [1] - 34669:15	34809:7, 34815:19,	34751:13, 34815:10,	
'real [1] - 34797:15	157090 [2] - 34840:20,	34833:22, 34835:20,	34815:22, 34827:16	7 [1] - 34709:23
'ron [1] - 34790:10	34840:21	34840:4, 34840:19,	·	777 [1] - 34669:6
'shaky' [1] - 34660:4	159853 [1] - 34659:16	34841:2	31 [1] - 34816:10	
'the [1] - 34668:4	15th [3] - 34784:14,	19th [2] - 34805:8,	333463 [1] - 34691:21	7th [9] - 34669:7,
'there [1] - 34668:6	34800:2, 34805:4		333474 [1] - 34748:22	34676:3, 34682:25,
'um [1] - 34676:24	16 [2] - 34769:19,	34808:3	334936 [1] - 34673:9	34683:7, 34686:8,
'well [1] - 34677:1	34823:3	1:00 [1] - 34671:10	34645 [1] - 34644:4	34691:21, 34691:24,
'who [1] - 34677:4	168 [1] - 34641:22	1:30 [1] - 34671:10	3:00 [1] - 34761:23	34692:24, 34799:3
'why' [1] - 34764:18	17-year-old [3] -	1:34 [1] - 34768:17	3:30 [1] - 34842:20	
• • •	34794:4, 34823:3,		3:31 [1] - 34844:19	8
'wiped [1] - 34715:25	34826:3	2	3rd [2] - 34816:16,	
'yean' [1] - 34677:5				
	18 [1] - 34683:22		34821:9	8 [1] - 34836:15
0	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24	2 [8] - 34653:5,	34821:9	8 [1] - 34836:15 8th [3] - 34676:3,
	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21	2 [8] - 34653:5, 34727:21, 34733:5,		8th [3] - 34676:3,
	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2,		34821:9	
0	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14,	34821:9 4	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17
0	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8,	34727:21, 34733:5,	4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8th [3] - 34676:3,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25	4 4 6 1 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16,	4 4 6 4 6 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 5 5 4 4 6 5 6 6 6 7 6 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13,	4 4 6 1 4 6 1 4 1 4 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23,	4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8,	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14,	4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34695:15,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22,	4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34786:7, 34788:9, 34789:4,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2	4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11,	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34695:15,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3,	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34695:15, 34698:2
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34709:9 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34801:7, 34801:11,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6,	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34708:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15,	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34695:15, 34698:2
000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34666:7 056743 [1] - 34669:5	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A
000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34666:7 056743 [1] - 34669:5	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15,	9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34709:9 002483 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34666:7 056743 [1] - 34669:5	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-'70 [2] - 34660:7,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25,
000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7 056743 [1] - 34679:21	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-'70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3	9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34709:9 002483 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34666:7 056743 [1] - 34669:5	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-'70 [2] - 34660:7,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7 056743 [1] - 34669:5 056778 [1] - 34679:21	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34755:12, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-'70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3 21st [3] - 34756:20,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7 able [11] - 34676:8,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34708:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7 056778 [1] - 34679:21	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34789:4, 34797:8, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11 1969-1970 [1] - 34658:3	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3 21st [3] - 34756:20, 34766:14	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5 5 5 19] - 34727:11, 34727:17, 34748:22, 34751:19, 34753:17,	963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7 able [11] - 34676:8, 34680:18, 34696:8,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7 056778 [1] - 34679:21 1 1 [12] - 34650:4,	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11 1969-1970 [1] - 34658:3 1970 [5] - 34659:5,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3 21 st [3] - 34756:20, 34766:14 22 [4] - 34758:10,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5 5 5 9] - 34727:11, 34727:17, 34748:22, 34751:19, 34753:17, 34795:20, 34818:8,	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7 able [11] - 34676:8, 34680:18, 34696:8, 34697:3, 34712:10,
000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34839:23 003561 [2] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34680:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34669:5 056743 [1] - 34669:5 056778 [1] - 34679:21	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34797:25, 34801:7, 34801:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11 1969-1970 [1] - 34658:3 1970 [5] - 34659:5, 34659:8, 34695:5,	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3 21st [3] - 34756:20, 34766:14 22 [4] - 34758:10, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34841:2	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5 5 5 9] - 34727:11, 34727:17, 34748:22, 34751:19, 34753:17, 34795:20, 34818:8, 34821:1, 34829:5	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7 able [11] - 34676:8, 34690:18, 34696:8, 34697:3, 34712:10, 34748:19, 34754:25,
0 000248 [1] - 34645:9 000836 [1] - 34768:19 002483 [1] - 34709:9 002507 [1] - 34726:6 003558 [1] - 34805:8, 34811:7 004759 [1] - 34682:25 004760 [1] - 34698:2 009487 [1] - 34840:19 010035 [1] - 34730:1 039140 [1] - 34686:7 056778 [1] - 34679:21 1 1 [12] - 34650:4,	18 [1] - 34683:22 185365 [1] - 34747:24 18th [1] - 34841:21 1969 [28] - 34646:2, 34658:24, 34662:5, 34664:6, 34698:8, 34717:19, 34749:7, 34749:12, 34749:23, 34754:22, 34755:9, 34755:12, 34756:7, 34772:8, 34788:3, 34788:9, 34797:15, 34797:17, 34891:11, 34803:6, 34814:2, 34815:22, 34823:21, 34837:5 1969-'70 [2] - 34660:7, 34789:11 1969-1970 [1] - 34658:3 1970 [5] - 34659:5, 34803:7, 34827:9	34727:21, 34733:5, 34751:3, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34811:14, 34813:25 20 [11] - 34648:16, 34656:25, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34690:23, 34695:4, 34766:14, 34773:10, 34788:22, 34789:2, 34837:2 2006 [1] - 34641:21 20th [2] - 34671:6, 34682:11 21 [7] - 34749:22, 34755:12, 34758:10, 34758:18, 34815:6, 34815:8, 34816:19 21-22 [1] - 34764:3 21 st [3] - 34756:20, 34766:14 22 [4] - 34758:10,	4 [6] - 34718:4, 34751:15, 34815:4, 34816:17, 34818:10, 34829:5 484 [1] - 34790:14 4th [10] - 34645:10, 34688:16, 34700:11, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34769:2, 34799:15, 34840:3 5 5 5 9] - 34727:11, 34727:17, 34748:22, 34751:19, 34753:17, 34795:20, 34818:8,	8th [3] - 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17 9 963 [1] - 34675:25 9:03 [1] - 34645:2 9th [2] - 34695:15, 34698:2 A ability [8] - 34681:21, 34780:8, 34780:25, 34792:15, 34801:22, 34807:21, 34841:24, 34845:7 able [11] - 34676:8, 34680:18, 34696:8, 34697:3, 34712:10,



absonce (5) 2/675:6
absence [5] - 34675:6,
34675:15, 34754:5,
34811:21, 34832:4
absent [1] - 34842:8
absolutely [1] -
34717:17
accept [2] - 34707:18,
34842:8
accepted [2] -
34755:13, 34816:24
access [3] - 34678:16,
34680:13, 34687:8
accompanied [3] -
34762:4, 34797:7,
34798:1
accord [1] - 34822:1
according [8] -
34667:11, 34678:23,
34715:24, 34717:19,
34721:21, 34728:22,
34760:17, 34761:15
According [1] -
34652:13
accordingly [1] -
34806:3
account [12] -
34675:24, 34704:1,
34710:12, 34715:1,
34718:2, 34718:19,
34718:21, 34723:7,
34735:15, 34750:19,
34791:11, 34812:13
accounted [1] -
34764:22
accounts [3] -
34753:13, 34753:14,
34792:6
accuracy [13] -
34650:17, 34658:5,
34744:20, 34758:22,
34761:11, 34778:5,
34782:17, 34817:8,
34818:7, 34820:23,
34828:16, 34836:19,
34839:3
accurate [9] - 34652:22,
34654:23, 34658:22,
34716:23, 34745:10,
34780:15, 34789:4,
34817:19, 34820:17
accurately [5] -
34727:7, 34780:25,
34792:15, 34801:22,
34801:23
accusation [3] -
34693:23, 34735:16,
34739:16
accusations [3] -
34686:6, 34842:3,
34842:4
ĺ

accused [5] - 34684:19, 34788:16, 34794:4, 34820:10, 34823:4 accuses [1] - 34803:13 acknowledged [3] -34713:6, 34716:18, 34816:7 acquiesced [1] -34671:18 act [2] - 34744:22, 34782:20 acted [2] - 34735:12, 34842:12 acting [1] - 34712:6 action [1] - 34757:5 actions [4] - 34705:23, 34705:24, 34706:2, 34740:11 actively [2] - 34731:2, 34838:25 activities [3] - 34731:1, 34743:24, 34752:12 activity [3] - 34652:5, 34783:12, 34841:24 actual [2] - 34649:1, 34779:18 add [4] - 34774:5, 34808:7, 34823:1, 34833:12 added [11] - 34645:20, 34694:8. 34757:17. 34757:22. 34758:17. 34773:20. 34795:14. 34795:21, 34815:6, 34816:16, 34816:18 adding [1] - 34773:11 addition [6] - 34674:21, 34699:4, 34699:5, 34723:24, 34768:9, 34792:21 additional [8] -34688:11, 34742:14, 34754:16, 34755:16, 34758:8, 34761:9, 34800:20, 34843:4 address [13] -34676:18, 34677:19, 34677:22, 34678:2, 34678:4, 34692:19, 34692:22, 34711:15, 34712:17, 34712:23, 34712:24, 34795:12 address' [1] - 34676:24 adjacent [1] - 34647:15 Adjourned[4] -34708:6, 34768:16, 34811:4, 34844:19 admissibility [1] -34700:7

admissible [1] -

34700:7 admission [2] -34829:22, 34831:1 admit [1] - 34707:16 admitted [6] - 34711:9, 34716:11, 34716:13, 34761:21, 34818:15, 34821:15 adopt [2] - 34789:5, 34823:9 adopted [1] - 34829:2 advance [3] - 34773:22, 34773:23, 34803:1 advanced [5] - 34685:2, 34685:5, 34744:20, 34753:16, 34804:22 advancing [1] -34832:20 adversarial [3] -34723:19, 34743:13, 34744:23 adverse [2] - 34664:16, 34723:2 adversely [6] - 34666:8, 34715:25, 34779:7, 34779:13, 34801:21, 34803:6 advice [2] - 34696:19, 34840:7 advise [3] - 34733:25, 34751:10, 34806:2 advised [6] - 34676:11, 34681:3. 34685:7. 34700:18, 34750:3, 34805:15 advises [1] - 34677:20 advocacy [1] - 34736:3 aerial [3] - 34772:13, 34773:21, 34774:1 affair [1] - 34697:20 affect [6] - 34774:24, 34779:9, 34779:14, 34780:20, 34812:8, 34819:5 affected [16] -34664:22, 34666:9, 34666:21, 34685:10, 34705:2, 34716:1, 34730:8, 34754:20, 34775:2, 34779:6, 34779:7, 34779:23, 34801:3, 34801:6, 34801:21, 34803:6 affection [1] - 34786:2 affects [1] - 34780:24 **Affidavit**[2] - 34734:12, 34737:17 affidavit [14] - 34735:7, 34737:23, 34738:14,

34739:21, 34739:22, 34739:25, 34740:4, 34740:15, 34741:7, 34741:22, 34744:15 affirmatively [1] -34771:1 afraid [3] - 34822:18, 34822:20, 34837:3 after-recantation [1] -34650:12 afterwards [1] -34677:16 agitated [1] - 34770:2 ago [6] - 34732:2, 34837:10, 34837:17, 34837:18, 34837:20, 34838:2 agree [12] - 34663:17, 34666:12, 34667:14, 34728:12, 34728:14, 34742:21, 34771:16, 34808:21, 34816:13, 34820:14, 34830:21, 34843:24 agreed [7] - 34671:18, 34680:7, 34682:9, 34724:18, 34812:10, 34831:15, 34833:4 **agreeing** [1] - 34724:9 agreement [2] -34713:13, 34731:7 agrees [4] - 34694:7, 34713:12, 34727:16, 34729:17 akin [1] - 34688:5 Alain [4] - 34710:9, 34720:13, 34733:15, 34747:25 Albert [98] - 34652:7, 34736:19, 34744:16, 34768:22, 34769:20, 34769:25, 34777:1, 34777:3, 34777:5, 34777:8, 34777:13, 34777:20, 34777:22, 34777:25, 34778:1, 34778:4, 34778:5, 34778:8, 34778:11, 34778:20, 34778:22, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34779:1, 34779:8, 34781:4, 34781:17, 34781:19, 34782:2, 34782:16, 34783:25, 34784:14, 34785:8, 34785:12, 34785:20, 34786:1. 34786:14. 34787:8. 34787:15. 34787:20, 34787:22, 34787:24, 34788:8,

34788:11, 34788:12, 34788:16, 34788:22, 34788:24, 34789:3, 34789:12, 34789:15, 34789:22, 34790:8, 34791:9, 34793:16, 34793:19, 34794:24, 34795:6. 34795:7. 34795:13, 34795:16, 34795:18, 34796:2, 34796:5, 34796:23, 34797:3, 34797:7, 34797:24, 34798:3, 34798:11, 34798:14, 34798:16, 34798:20, 34799:18, 34799:19, 34799:21. 34799:24. 34800:1, 34800:6, 34800:7, 34800:11, 34800:13, 34800:21, 34801:1, 34801:10, 34802:3, 34802:4, 34802:10, 34802:11, 34802:15, 34804:8, 34805:5, 34827:25, 34828:15, 34828:22 Albert's [14] - 34777:24, 34778:14, 34778:17, 34778:21, 34787:1, 34788:7, 34788:10, 34788:13, 34792:4, 34792:18, 34792:20, 34793:9, 34797:22, 34798:17 alive [1] - 34814:25 allegation [10] -34689:4, 34689:15, 34689:23, 34734:25, 34736:23, 34765:21, 34832:15, 34833:17, 34833:25, 34834:3 allegations [11] -34702:25, 34735:7, 34736:22, 34737:3, 34749:16, 34752:14, 34752:15, 34764:24, 34812:5, 34835:22, 34838:23 Allegations [1] -34823:12 alleged [2] - 34749:17, 34803:18 allegedly [2] -34812:19, 34827:20 alley [2] - 34646:1, 34647:13 alluded [2] - 34718:3, 34805:20 almost [1] - 34796:15 alone [1] - 34675:5



34738:25, 34739:19,

alter [1] - 34744:13 American[1] - 34698:9 amount [1] - 34699:21 analyse [1] - 34662:6 analysing [1] -34696:12 angry [1] - 34798:19 animosity [2] -34722:22, 34722:23 announcements [1] -34726:17 answer [9] - 34675:9, 34680:3. 34691:5. 34702:14, 34752:18, 34766:17, 34784:11, 34796:22, 34821:18 answered [3] -34730:10, 34730:11, 34766:2 answers [3] - 34739:3, 34760:12, 34761:20 anticipated [2] -34659:25, 34671:8 antigen [1] - 34748:7 antigens [1] - 34717:22 anxious [3] - 34664:20, 34665:3, 34665:4 apart [5] - 34701:12, 34711:21. 34722:19. 34817:23, 34834:7 apparent [2] -34781:22, 34784:16 **Appeal**[1] - 34810:11 appear [13] - 34743:11, 34759:4, 34768:19, 34776:20, 34778:3, 34779:9, 34801:2, 34807:19, 34811:14, 34824:11, 34834:18, 34835:10, 34835:18 Appearances[1] -34643:1 appeared [6] -34687:20, 34730:8, 34758:6, 34786:1, 34826:18, 34833:21 appearing [1] - 34710:5 applicant [2] -34809:19, 34838:25 applicants [1] -34807:20 application [19] -34651:5, 34651:23, 34684:13, 34684:17, 34684:20, 34688:4, 34690:3, 34690:22, 34700:20, 34700:22, 34701:1, 34701:6, 34710:6, 34736:15, 34785:16, 34801:16,

34804:11, 34807:15, 34807:17 applications [2] -34843:15, 34843:20 appreciate [5] -34666:24, 34668:25, 34711:7, 34770:7, 34771:14 appreciation [2] -34695:10, 34725:20 approach [5] -34681:15, 34707:25, 34744:25, 34745:2, 34804:14 approached [1] -34802:25 approaching [1] -34752:7 appropriate [7] -34666:10, 34694:15, 34694:22, 34708:5, 34745:6, 34768:14, 34811:2 appropriately [1] -34702:16 April[1] - 34823:21 area [5] - 34647:20, 34648:1, 34690:18, 34724:7, 34803:15 areas [4] - 34691:8, 34723:3, 34747:12, 34812:6 argue [1] - 34694:25 argued [2] - 34665:16, 34765:11 arguing [5] - 34688:6, 34695:7, 34695:8, 34714:8, 34728:11 argument [3] - 34688:7, 34715:9, 34715:12 arose [2] - 34677:24, 34682:21 arrange [4] - 34670:16, 34680:7, 34680:18, 34692:11 arranged [1] - 34669:21 arrangement [4] -34670:23, 34671:12, 34686:23, 34826:15 arrangements [3] -34669:24, 34670:21, 34732:18 arranging [2] - 34671:1, 34803:8 arrest [1] - 34784:6 arrival [1] - 34671:11 arrived [6] - 34646:2,

34672:15, 34742:17,

34751:11, 34792:13,

34805:14

arriving [1] - 34671:9 Art [7] - 34653:19, 34751:9. 34753:1. 34753:8. 34760:17. 34761:18, 34761:24 article [20] - 34659:18, 34660:3, 34660:12, 34661:13, 34661:15, 34663:14, 34668:14, 34685:7, 34686:8, 34686:9, 34686:10, 34686:19, 34686:25, 34687:20, 34688:14, 34692:25, 34695:14, 34695:16, 34698:2, 34699:1 articles [6] - 34668:25, 34682:25, 34683:7, 34688:25, 34722:6, 34726:21 aside [1] - 34752:2 **aspect** [4] - 34661:13, 34714:3, 34776:18, 34832:1 aspects [6] - 34657:22, 34729:6. 34731:3. 34783:1. 34807:21. 34808:24 Asper[61] - 34660:13, 34663:14, 34668:8, 34668:12, 34672:2, 34674:3, 34676:2, 34676:5, 34676:11, 34676:16, 34677:20, 34678:15, 34678:23, 34683:16, 34683:23, 34684:8, 34684:21, 34685:7, 34686:14, 34691:15, 34692:19, 34707:12, 34714:13, 34721:8, 34721:11, 34728:18, 34728:22, 34729:1, 34729:2, 34730:14, 34731:18, 34731:22, 34731:23, 34732:13, 34732:21, 34732:22, 34733:7, 34733:12, 34733:21, 34737:12, 34743:3, 34746:24, 34795:19, 34802:11, 34805:19, 34805:21, 34806:17, 34806:22, 34807:24, 34808:5, 34808:9, 34808:10, 34808:14, 34840:9, 34840:12, 34840:13, 34841:3, 34841:4, 34841:7, 34841:17, 34842:5

34676:9, 34727:5, 34727:10, 34810:6, 34835:24, 34842:18 aspersions [1] -34778:14 ass [1] - 34734:8 assault [2] - 34713:22, 34714:6 assertion [5] -34660:18, 34709:23, 34713:21, 34816:6, 34823:2 assertions [2] -34745:16, 34813:2 assess [5] - 34650:24, 34675:11, 34754:7, 34796:4, 34797:17 assessing [2] -34659:11, 34707:8 assessment [14] -34675:12, 34675:14, 34705:2, 34705:14, 34706:11, 34754:21, 34779:24, 34781:3, 34785:9, 34797:12, 34801:9, 34801:25, 34812:8, 34819:5 assimilate [1] -34701:24 assimilated [1] -34811:25 assist [4] - 34692:17, 34803:4, 34803:7, 34838:6 assistance [6] -34667:4, 34672:3, 34692:2, 34701:7, 34707:8, 34762:16 Assistant[2] - 34642:5, 34642:6 assisted [1] - 34767:12 assume [5] - 34653:20, 34674:5, 34732:19, 34831:2, 34831:18 assumed [1] - 34715:16 assumes [2] - 34661:5, 34661:18 assuming [2] - 34712:9, 34844:13 assumption [4] -34674:4, 34714:23, 34715:15, 34775:10 assumptions [1] -34727:16 attached [1] - 34700:8 attack [1] - 34778:20 attain [1] - 34694:18 attempt [10] - 34660:24,

34661:15, 34745:18,

34746:4, 34798:13,

34798:20, 34806:13, 34837:17, 34837:19, 34839:1 attempted [1] - 34805:9 attend [1] - 34669:16 attention [8] -34675:12, 34688:3, 34694:13, 34727:4, 34752:13, 34753:20, 34773:18, 34779:23 attitude [1] - 34697:19 attributed [11] -34663:14, 34677:23, 34678:24, 34695:25, 34716:21, 34720:20, 34720:25, 34738:1, 34762:6, 34762:13, 34779:17 attributing [2] -34768:9, 34783:11 Audio[1] - 34642:13 August[1] - 34827:8 authorities [2] -34753:21, 34799:11 **authority** [1] - 34841:8 autopsy [1] - 34711:10 available [6] - 34662:5, 34662:22, 34669:23, 34746:13, 34776:11, 34842:25 avoid [2] - 34765:25, 34806:13 aware [22] - 34647:10, 34654:10, 34656:14, 34656:17, 34666:14, 34686:21, 34686:23, 34697:21, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34700:12, 34701:2, 34701:3, 34704:23, 34723:22, 34732:13, 34732:14, 34742:10, 34750:12, 34815:18, 34829:23, 34840.8 axe [1] - 34723:8



background [1] -34706:20 backwards [1] -34677:10 bad [5] - 34685:23, 34735:11, 34739:11, 34739:13, 34765:20 bag [2] - 34771:21, 34813:5 bar [2] - 34832:23, 34832:25



Asper's [7] - 34663:13,

34763:22, 34771:7,

34771:19, 34772:2,

haro (4) 2/92/1·2
bare [1] - 34834:2
based [34] - 34653:16,
34655:9, 34655:10,
34658:15, 34659:9,
34660:19, 34661:5,
34662:21, 34695:6,
34695:9, 34696:17,
34706:10, 34711:1,
34712:15, 34715:19,
34720:2, 34723:5,
34725:15, 34725:19,
34728:5, 34740:4,
34781:3, 34781:9,
34781:10, 34785:7,
34786:20, 34788:25,
34794:17, 34816:1,
34816:9, 34819:17,
34823:21, 34828:22,
34839:5
basis [13] - 34660:16,
34663:20, 34712:13,
34714:18, 34719:4,
34725:12, 34802:25,
34807:17, 34811:17,
34819:23, 34820:16,
34838:12, 34842:16
battle [1] - 34665:7
Bc [2] - 34672:6,
34682:12
bear [1] - 34742:14
bearing [1] - 34766:12
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] -
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34629:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9 behaviour [9] -
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9 behaviour [9] - 34689:24, 34735:10,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9 behaviour [9] - 34689:24, 34735:10, 34735:24, 34736:4,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9 behaviour [9] - 34689:24, 34735:10, 34735:24, 34736:4, 34739:11, 34764:20,
bearing [1] - 34766:12 Bearing [1] - 34657:18 beating [1] - 34739:15 Beaton [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:19, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 Beaton's [1] - 34829:24 beautiful [1] - 34676:19 became [7] - 34645:25, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34700:12, 34712:13, 34765:1, 34816:20 become [5] - 34654:10, 34698:25, 34700:9, 34722:4, 34815:18 becomes [1] - 34820:3 begin [1] - 34769:14 beginning [1] - 34657:22 behalf [4] - 34665:12, 34678:15, 34724:1, 34806:18 behaved [1] - 34842:9 behaviour [9] - 34689:24, 34735:10, 34735:24, 34736:4,

```
behest [1] - 34809:19
behind [1] - 34646:1
Beitel [1] - 34642:9
belief [1] - 34712:6
belittle [1] - 34677:7
belittled [1] - 34805:23
Bench [4] - 34845:1,
34845:3, 34845:14,
34845:20
benchmarks [1] -
34822:10
beside [1] - 34647:9
best [4] - 34719:12,
34761:7, 34838:1,
34845:6
better [5] - 34707:25,
34711:6, 34766:18,
34812:1, 34840:20
between [26] - 34676:1,
34686:24, 34699:8,
34701:13, 34701:16,
34702:13, 34703:5,
34703:25, 34721:13,
34731:24, 34732:3,
34748:14, 34748:20,
34759:25, 34764:15,
34767:22, 34774:8,
34785:12, 34789:16,
34790:22, 34797:5,
34808:4, 34808:8,
34832:6, 34833:2,
34841:21
beyond [2] - 34694:19,
34743:24
bit [24] - 34648:23,
34649:1, 34651:14,
34652:5, 34655:18,
34657:12, 34668:13,
34669:13, 34671:13,
34680:20, 34686:17,
34698:24, 34726:20,
34737:11, 34770:6,
34772:23, 34786:1,
34792:16, 34808:7,
34821:25, 34825:6,
34825:8, 34825:13,
34838:6
bitch [1] - 34821:8
bitter [1] - 34784:7
blame [1] - 34704:20
blindly [1] - 34719:23
block [3] - 34646:14,
34678:16, 34807:23
blocked [1] - 34841:1
blocked-out [1] -
34841:1
blood [35] - 34681:4,
34714:5, 34716:16,
34731:9, 34731:13,
34748:6, 34759:17,
```

34774:4, 34774:23, 34779:16, 34782:4, 34786:15, 34786:23, 34787:2, 34787:4, 34787:8, 34787:15, 34787:16. 34787:21. 34790:11, 34792:19, 34792:21, 34794:24, 34796:19, 34823:22, 34827:24, 34827:25, 34828:1, 34828:13, 34828:19, 34828:22 blood-stained [1] -34716:16 **blue** [1] - 34703:12 blunt [1] - 34668:9 Bobs[1] - 34643:4 body [2] - 34711:13, 34713:23 Boswell[1] - 34642:4 botched [1] - 34737:2 bothered [3] -34683:18, 34684:5, 34824:12 bottom [11] - 34665:5, 34669:7, 34677:12, 34679:22, 34681:25, 34688:20, 34727:3, 34729:4, 34771:6, 34793:7, 34822:14 bought [3] - 34790:19, 34790:24, 34790:25 bound [1] - 34691:5 **box** [1] - 34813:15 Boychuk[1] - 34643:7 brain [1] - 34826:25 break [7] - 34708:5, 34755:18, 34767:3, 34768:15, 34811:2, 34837:2, 34842:21 break-in [1] - 34755:18 breaking [1] - 34772:13 briefing [1] - 34688:22 bring [2] - 34675:12, 34773:17 British [2] - 34672:1, 34687:5 broached [1] - 34823:5 broke [3] - 34773:20, 34818:15 brother [4] - 34777:23, 34797:25, 34798:1, 34802:9 brought [7] - 34684:12, 34688:2, 34752:14,

34739:15 Bruce[1] - 34643:8 building [2] - 34680:12, 34788:15 bulletin [1] - 34782:19 bullied [7] - 34752:5, 34754:23, 34764:25, 34785:5, 34814:8, 34814:24, 34824:16 bully [1] - 34752:17 **bullying** [2] - 34831:19, 34833:3 bus [8] - 34762:14, 34763:25. 34829:15. 34830:3, 34830:19, 34831:11, 34834:16, 34834:25 business [1] - 34769:7 busy [1] - 34696:12 **buy** [1] - 34791:2

brow-beating [1] -

C

Cadrain[69] - 34652:7, 34652:8, 34682:20, 34736:20, 34744:16, 34768:23, 34769:3, 34769:21, 34769:25, 34770:1, 34770:25, 34771:11, 34771:18, 34772:12, 34773:3, 34773:10, 34774:25, 34777:1, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34779:2, 34781:14, 34781:19, 34782:2, 34783:25, 34784:14, 34785:8, 34785:12, 34785:14, 34785:15, 34785:18, 34785:20, 34785:24, 34787:7, 34787:8, 34787:12, 34788:18, 34791:9, 34793:16, 34793:19, 34795:7, 34795:18, 34795:20, 34796:19, 34797:6, 34798:8, 34798:11, 34798:15, 34799:13, 34799:18, 34800:14, 34801:10, 34802:3, 34802:4, 34802:15, 34802:22, 34804:8, 34805:5, 34827:20, 34827:25, 34828:16, 34828:20, 34828:22, 34828:25, 34835:7 Cadrain's [18] -

34646:7, 34682:21, 34750:18, 34772:7, 34772:22, 34788:22, 34790:8, 34790:12, 34790:15, 34794:24, 34796:3, 34796:5, 34796:23, 34797:3, 34797:5. 34801:25. 34803:5, 34821:6 Caldwell [3] - 34643:4, 34655:25, 34665:21 Caldwell's [1] -34712:22 **Calgary**[8] - 34759:16, 34763:25, 34829:18, 34830:25, 34831:11, 34834:16, 34834:25, 34837:4 Calvin[1] - 34643:11 camera [1] - 34744:7 cameras [2] - 34732:5, 34732:9 campaign [1] - 34665:8 Canada[1] - 34643:10 Canada's [1] - 34683:13 Candace[1] - 34642:3 canine [4] - 34748:6, 34748:11, 34748:14, 34748:20 cannot [1] - 34818:5 canvass [2] - 34788:2, 34812:1 capacity [2] - 34777:24, 34778:15 car [17] - 34645:25, 34646:5, 34646:9, 34646:24, 34672:19, 34770:22, 34771:11, 34771:21, 34771:24, 34772:13, 34772:15, 34774:18, 34812:21, 34812:23, 34816:19, 34817:12 care [2] - 34803:25, 34820:15 careful [2] - 34708:1, 34842:2 carry [1] - 34652:3 Carter[3] - 34679:24, 34679:25, 34681:2 case [26] - 34652:17, 34660:21, 34683:20, 34684:20, 34686:4, 34688:6, 34694:25, 34695:7, 34695:8, 34698:10, 34723:25, 34728:11, 34746:16,

34746:18, 34752:16,

34771:10, 34787:16,

34767:8, 34771:4,



34754:17, 34756:3,

34757:1, 34779:22

brow [1] - 34739:15

34808:24, 34809:6,
34823:8, 34824:15,
34833:19, 34835:9,
34843:17
cases [1] - 34780:19
cast [6] - 34681:8,
34689:1, 34702:22,
34777:23, 34778:14,
34778:17
categorically [1] -
34834:1
caused [11] - 34673:4,
34690:15, 34724:10,
34750:5, 34767:20,
34789:10, 34801:12,
34802:2, 34807:13,
34820:11, 34834:10
caution [1] - 34803:16
34803:12
Cavalier[1] - 34761:24
Celine _[6] - 34682:20,
34786:22, 34787:6,
34796:19, 34796:24,
34797:10
Centre[1] - 34732:6
centred [1] - 34710:17
certain [18] - 34670:8,
34677:23, 34726:2,
34726:14, 34731:20,
34735:6, 34742:12,
34746:20, 34776:2,
34787:13, 34790:1,
34807:4, 34807:20,
34811:24, 34811:25,
34819:8, 34823:2,
34843:16
Certainly [15] -
34686:25, 34694:14,
34700:1, 34701:20,
34702:19, 34703:22,
34740:7, 34775:25,
34784:4, 34800:19,
34803:23, 34806:21,
34808:25, 34820:23, 34828:9
certainly [54] -
34648:11, 34655:24,
34657:11, 34657:21,
34659:14, 34660:23,
34664:19, 34664:21,
34671:14, 34672:11,
34673:17, 34675:10,
34685:22, 34686:3,
34688:19, 34699:18,
34699:22, 34702:1,
34702:7, 34702:24,
34703:20, 34705:4,
34710:24, 34711:3,
34711:25, 34713:1,

```
34722:24, 34723:20,
34730:25, 34732:15,
34735:14, 34740:15,
34745:15, 34747:11,
34758:22, 34763:1,
34763:9, 34765:16,
34772:9, 34773:17,
34777:15. 34789:25.
34791:25, 34802:1,
34803:11, 34803:12,
34813:5, 34817:8,
34820:10, 34841:21,
34843:18, 34844:12,
34844:16
certainty [2] -
34775:14, 34776:3
Certificates[1] -
34845:1
certify [1] - 34845:4
challenge [4] -
34724:14, 34780:21,
34780:22, 34782:9
challenges [2] -
34671:1, 34671:2
challenging [2] -
34782:17, 34794:25
chance [2] - 34690:9,
34811:1
change [5] - 34745:13,
34745:18, 34750:19,
34774:20, 34839:10
changed [5] - 34770:19,
34787:7, 34788:3,
34790:13, 34796:20
changes [1] - 34779:12
characterize [1] -
34771:14
charge [9] - 34689:7,
34711:16, 34712:18,
34712:23, 34750:20,
34751:1, 34763:17,
34828:4, 34842:15
charged [1] - 34683:15
charges [2] - 34744:18,
34833:18
charging [1] - 34655:3
check [7] - 34649:5,
34650:2, 34650:3,
34653:1, 34699:16,
34724:17, 34758:11
checked [6] - 34651:13,
34703:17, 34706:18,
34724:18, 34774:13,
34793:9
checking [3] -
34650:17, 34670:7,
34794:25
chemical [1] - 34717:14
Cheryl[1] - 34642:6
chief [4] - 34664:4,
```

```
Page 5
34668:3, 34668:15,
34696:13
Chief[4] - 34652:9,
34667:1, 34669:11,
34708:10
chill [1] - 34723:8
chooses [3] - 34675:9,
34687:14, 34841:7
chose [3] - 34665:14,
34735:23, 34737:10
chosen [1] - 34776:4
Chris[1] - 34643:7
chronologically [2] -
34652:4, 34659:17
chronology [2] -
34669:6, 34683:1
circumspect [1] -
34673:24
circumstance [1] -
34795:11
circumstances [19] -
34648:12, 34649:15,
34658:15, 34673:10,
34679:20, 34700:4,
34702:15, 34747:15,
34747:21, 34758:2,
34760:9, 34763:3,
34764:14, 34769:10,
34771:25, 34807:4,
34813:13, 34831:24,
34838:21
city [2] - 34763:13,
34829:19
City[2] - 34669:22,
34764:5
civil [1] - 34841:19
claim [1] - 34683:11
claimed [1] - 34645:25
claims [3] - 34695:21,
34696:5, 34697:16
clarification [5] -
34675:15, 34726:14,
34745:3, 34745:4,
34745:16
clarified [1] - 34740:7
clarify [1] - 34675:22
cleaning [1] - 34771:24
clear [4] - 34681:17,
34703:2, 34712:13,
34797.4
cleared [1] - 34681:10
Clerk[1] - 34642:9
client [12] - 34660:15,
34663:19, 34673:1,
34689:17, 34729:22,
34805:15, 34805:17,
34806:2, 34806:4,
34809:24, 34823:10,
34840:8
client's [1] - 34805:25
```

clobber [1] - 34674:17 close [2] - 34687:2, 34778:24 closing [3] - 34712:17, 34712:22, 34712:24 clothes [7] - 34763:22, 34770:18, 34774:2, 34774:20, 34774:22, 34787:8, 34796:20 **clothing** [7] - 34762:9, 34771:8, 34771:19, 34774:16, 34786:15, 34790:11, 34828:14 **cloudy** [1] - 34672:17 **co** [3] - 34681:16, 34687:2, 34842:14 co-operate [1] -34681:16 co-operating [1] -34842:14 co-operation [1] -34687:2 cocky [1] - 34825:6 coerce [6] - 34752:17, 34753:11, 34755:24, 34765:10, 34783:8 coerced [14] -34704:11, 34704:17, 34705:21, 34737:3, 34752:4, 34754:12, 34754:22, 34764:25, 34765:21, 34785:4, 34814:8, 34814:23, 34817:15, 34824:16 coercing [1] - 34689:5 coercion (6) -34705:19, 34755:2, 34784:19, 34817:22, 34818:4, 34831:19 coincided [1] -34720:14 cold [1] - 34807:7 Colin_[2] - 34717:1, 34717:2 collaterally [1] -34778:20 collected [2] -34719:25, 34811:24 collusion [1] -34705:24 coloured [1] - 34775:3 Columbia[2] - 34672:1, 34687:5 comfort [2] - 34655:1, 34772:7 comfortable [2] -34723:13, 34725:7 coming [6] - 34691:14, 34701:21, 34705:12, 34734:14, 34734:18,

34817:23 comment [25] -34660:18, 34666:10, 34679:4. 34684:3. 34684:16. 34685:13. 34688:18. 34693:18. 34695:20. 34696:4. 34696:9. 34697:25. 34713:11, 34734:24, 34746:24, 34747:1, 34748:3, 34748:5, 34752:1, 34759:6, 34776:15, 34781:20, 34799:19, 34832:17, 34832:19 commented [2] -34679:18, 34781:14 commenting [3] -34665:23, 34693:2, 34748:7 comments [11] -34674:10, 34694:14, 34697:13, 34710:14, 34739:8, 34786:6, 34789:6, 34799:18, 34812:16, 34826:12, 34838:11 Commission[11] -34641:2, 34641:14, 34642:1, 34642:2, 34642:9, 34654:8, 34655:21, 34662:10, 34704:8, 34759:3, 34816:8 Commissioner [14] -34645:3, 34647:2, 34650:21, 34668:20, 34668:24, 34766:1, 34766:23, 34842:20, 34843:2, 34843:13, 34843:23, 34844:3, 34844:11, 34844:18 committed [3] -34728:5, 34756:22, 34759:8 committing [1] -34741:10 communicated [2] -34679:6, 34732:20 compact [8] - 34762:12, 34763:24, 34771:9, 34771:20, 34772:2, 34772:4, 34774:5, 34835:7 companions [3] -34750:10, 34798:23, 34821:5 compare [1] - 34804:23 comparing [2] -

34658:1, 34753:13



compartment [2] - 34812:23, 34813:5 complain [3] - 34736:8, 34784:18, 34827:2 complaining [2] - 34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11, 34802:18
complain [3] - 34736:8, 34784:18, 34827:2 complaining [2] - 34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
complain [3] - 34736:8, 34784:18, 34827:2 complaining [2] - 34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
34784:18, 34827:2 complaining [2] - 34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
complaining [2] - 34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
34810:6, 34835:25 complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
complaint [3] - 34739:12, 34742:11,
34739:12, 34742:11,
complaints [1] -
34746:3
complete [8] -
34730:20, 34730:23,
34807:16, 34809:6,
34809:18, 34815:23,
34816:4
completed [2] -
34809:1, 34816:5
completeness [3] -
34650:18, 34701:19,
34702:23
composed [1] -
34651:7
composition [1] -
34649:1
comprehensive [1] -
34809:5
comprised [1] -
34705:24
concern [14] - 34661:9,
34673:12, 34673:13,
34697:14, 34705:6,
34697:14, 34705:6,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] -
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] -
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] -
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] -
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23, 34789:3, 34804:7, 34834:11, 34834:14
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23, 34789:3, 34804:7, 34834:11, 34834:14 concluded [8] -
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23, 34789:3, 34804:7, 34834:11, 34834:14 concluded [8] - 34651:8, 34656:10,
34697:14, 34705:6, 34706:21, 34710:22, 34714:9, 34750:6, 34752:18, 34768:7, 34786:20, 34796:23, 34805:20 concerned [11] - 34665:1, 34673:15, 34703:21, 34764:19, 34788:8, 34799:22, 34800:8, 34800:9, 34805:17, 34824:11, 34825:9 concerning [2] - 34814:14, 34836:13 concerns [18] - 34648:7, 34649:2, 34651:24, 34652:2, 34663:22, 34664:7, 34674:7, 34674:10, 34687:8, 34687:19, 34691:1, 34711:21, 34711:22, 34711:23, 34789:3, 34804:7, 34834:11, 34834:14 concluded [8] -

34715:2, 34737:7
concludes [1] -
34668:10
conclusion [26] -
34705:20, 34705:21,
34706:3, 34706:5,
34710:10, 34710:11,
34711:3, 34712:11,
34712:13, 34712:15,
34713:9, 34719:1,
34719:18, 34719:22,
34719:25, 34724:8,
34725:17, 34725:19,
34727:18, 34727:21,
34728:2, 34728:14,
34729:16, 34752:19,
34753:3, 34789:23
conclusionary [1] -
34706:19
conclusions [13] -
34661:19, 34706:7,
34706:12, 34710:20,
34720:12, 34720:13,
34727:8, 34779:2,
34781:2, 34790:2,
34790:7, 34806:25,
34835:13
conclusively [1] -
34662:6
conclusory [2] -
34706:1, 34744:19
concurrent [1] -
34779:5
condition [4] -
34711:12, 34778:21,
34788:23, 34801:11
condone [1] - 34818:5
conduct [9] - 34666:12,
34666:20, 34738:16,
34738:20, 34740:19,
34741:10, 34768:10,
34803:3, 34842:4
conducted [6] -
34683:10, 34685:14,
34710:25, 34744:13,
34749:14, 34750:2
confabulation [5] -
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9,
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9,
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8 confession [2] -
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8 confession [2] -
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8 confession [2] - 34759:16, 34764:1
confabulation [5] - 34772:24, 34773:9, 34773:22, 34774:9, 34774:10 confessed [1] - 34829:8 confession [2] - 34759:16, 34764:1 confidence [1] -

34662:14, 34671:12,

34693:3, 34840:7

confirmation [1] -

34783:1

confirmed [16] -34654:23, 34658:24, 34696:19, 34696:20, 34724:25, 34726:18, 34733:21, 34747:17, 34747:20. 34770:17. 34772:9. 34816:23. 34818:17. 34819:10. 34820:9, 34843:9 confirming [2] -34817:8, 34839:24 confirms [3] -34727:13, 34728:23, 34840:16 confronted [4] -34688:1, 34724:6, 34821:17, 34822:5 Congram[1] - 34642:3 connection [2] -34774:14, 34807:14 consent [1] - 34692:13 consenting [1] -34835:21 consents [1] - 34800:23 Consequently[1] -34819:20 consequently [2] -34735:19, 34820:25 consider [7] -34649:13, 34715:9, 34721:1, 34721:5, 34729:23, 34803:11, 34829:4 consideration [2] -34746:10, 34772:21 considered [12] -34675:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34710:1, 34712:7, 34715:3, 34716:6. 34719:10. 34725:17, 34746:14, 34763:10, 34764:18 considering [2] -34795:4, 34804:12 consisted [1] -34708:24 consistency [1] -34776:2 consistent [9] -34646:25, 34655:25, 34720:12, 34744:24, 34745:1, 34773:13, 34774:19, 34774:21, 34818:20 Consistent[2] -34647:2, 34647:4 Constable[1] -34708:11 constrained [1] -34665:22

construed [1] -34738:11 consult [1] - 34806:2 contact [20] - 34667:1, 34671:3, 34671:4, 34672:24, 34674:6, 34679:24, 34683:19, 34684:5, 34685:2, 34692:12, 34703:25, 34720:24, 34721:13, 34721:16, 34742:9, 34742:15, 34782:24, 34784:2, 34817:4, 34826:5 contacted [5] -34648:20, 34670:20, 34678:3, 34684:10, 34693:2 contacting [3] -34685:9, 34753:12, 34769:15 contacts [11] -34735:13, 34742:14, 34764:14, 34765:8, 34784:4, 34814:5, 34814:15. 34825:16. 34825:23. 34825:25 Contacts[1] - 34814:1 contain [1] - 34845:5 contained [14] -34710:20, 34713:15, 34726:14, 34727:8, 34727:16, 34737:23, 34741:22, 34744:18, 34810:5, 34813:23, 34819:20, 34835:19, 34835:23, 34838:23 contains [2] - 34829:13, 34838:11 contaminated [2] -34716:14, 34718:22 contamination [8] -34714:22, 34715:18, 34715:20, 34718:2, 34718:18, 34718:20, 34719:24, 34723:6 contemplated [1] -34743:25 contemporaneously [1] - 34838:14 content [6] - 34651:7, 34651:22, 34709:17, 34735:17, 34763:8, 34784:11 contention [2] -34768:11, 34774:1 contents [4] -34675:11, 34734:12, 34737:17, 34740:4

context [15] - 34677:25,

34694:15, 34694:22, 34702:25, 34707:7, 34740:9, 34744:23, 34755:23, 34795:6, 34795:14, 34823:15, 34829:21, 34831:7, 34834:21 continuation [2] -34687:25, 34688:9 continue 131 -34682:10, 34721:20, 34824:5 Continued[1] - 34644:3 continued [2] -34645:5, 34722:6 continuing [3] -34674:12, 34731:10, 34785:1 continuity [1] -34716:11 continuous [1] -34757:6 continuously [1] -34756:4 contradict [1] -34838:16 contradicted [3] -34657:13, 34735:6, 34758:24 contradictions [1] -34813:19 contradictory [1] -34783:23 contrary [2] - 34646:22, 34729:14 Contrary[1] - 34833:16 contrast [2] - 34658:6, 34703:3 contrasted [1] -34826:3 contributed [1] -34735:11 convenience [1] -34765:24 conversation [14] -34676:1, 34677:17, 34677:23, 34678:22, 34679:25, 34699:21, 34723:18, 34732:2, 34733:18, 34749:23, 34778:9, 34788:5, 34829:20, 34834:17 conversations [11] -34672:25, 34673:2, 34679:19, 34731:21, 34731:22, 34750:2, 34751:9, 34753:1, 34753:5, 34808:8

converted [1] -

34842:10



34683:6, 34723:3,

converts [1] - 34664:1 convict [6] - 34667:10, 34668:17, 34684:18, 34689:17, 34698:7, 34698:16 convicted [8] -34660:15, 34663:20, 34664:12, 34693:10, 34694:20, 34722:14, 34788:21, 34842:15 Conviction[1] -34641:4 conviction [5] -34660:25, 34661:5, 34667:7, 34689:19, 34694:19 convince [1] - 34827:21 convinced [1] -34833:17 cooperate [1] - 34681:9 copies [1] - 34749:11 **copy** [10] - 34685:17, 34700:14, 34712:22, 34727:12, 34735:20, 34749:10, 34840:3, 34840:24 cordial [5] - 34722:21, 34722:23, 34723:20, 34742:7, 34841:22 Correct [21] - 34650:19, 34662:2, 34663:7, 34666:24, 34674:24, 34680:21, 34708:4, 34710:13, 34714:10, 34715:7, 34716:3, 34738:22, 34739:2, 34741:3, 34742:1, 34763:18, 34796:25, 34815:17, 34823:24, 34830:5, 34836:6 correct [81] - 34648:8, 34648:13, 34649:3, 34650:1, 34650:7, 34650:14, 34650:15, 34651:2. 34651:15. 34653:22, 34657:6, 34657:7, 34657:24, 34663:6, 34665:17, 34665:18, 34666:17, 34667:17, 34681:23, 34681:24, 34687:12, 34701:2, 34702:11, 34703:9, 34709:1, 34709:7. 34709:8. 34709:15, 34710:6, 34710:12, 34711:18, 34712:19, 34715:6, 34717:4, 34720:16, 34720:22, 34720:25, 34727:24, 34730:24,

34731:13, 34738:3, 34738:12, 34740:20, 34742:24, 34748:20, 34749:7, 34760:19, 34762:20, 34767:15, 34768:24, 34768:25, 34769:8, 34769:9, 34769:21. 34770:15. 34773:4, 34775:15, 34780:1, 34780:18, 34785:6, 34787:5, 34796:7, 34796:11, 34796:12, 34802:13, 34810:24, 34811:9, 34811:11, 34811:12, 34811:19, 34812:10, 34819:10, 34821:11, 34830:14, 34830:19, 34834:6, 34835:12, 34839:17, 34839:21, 34839:22, 34845:5 corrected [1] -34662:12 correction [1] -34726:10 correctly [1] - 34821:17 corroborated [9] -34758:19, 34772:5, 34790:9, 34790:12, 34790:15, 34816:24, 34817:6, 34817:13, 34835:10 cosmetic [2] -34771:21, 34813:5 counsel [37] -34672:10, 34673:2. 34673:11, 34673:12, 34674:7, 34686:24, 34690:4, 34690:17, 34732:16, 34743:15, 34744:24, 34745:2, 34746:17, 34746:20, 34801:8. 34802:21. 34805:13, 34805:19, 34807:9, 34807:19, 34809:4, 34809:10, 34814:13, 34814:25, 34815:20, 34815:21, 34820:9, 34835:18, 34842:4, 34843:3, 34843:11, 34843:12, 34843:16, 34844:7, 34844:13 **Counsel** [4] - 34642:2, 34645:4, 34835:14, 34843:7 counsel's [1] - 34766:2 counter [1] - 34826:22 couple [8] - 34650:4,

34671:20, 34682:14,

34724:2, 34752:10, 34812:16 coupled [4] - 34736:16, 34781:24. 34798:10. 34828:12 course [12] - 34664:25, 34674:5, 34676:6, 34698:23, 34704:5, 34735:12, 34739:19, 34747:2, 34752:6, 34756:12, 34757:12, 34788:22 Court[14] - 34642:10, 34655:23, 34656:6, 34674:23, 34700:23, 34715:10, 34810:11, 34810:24, 34810:25, 34840:6, 34845:1, 34845:3, 34845:14, 34845:20 court [5] - 34688:7, 34709:13, 34780:9, 34780:16, 34827:9 courthouse [1] -34688:6 courtroom [3] -34806:5, 34809:25, 34810:10 Courtroom[1] -34744:7 courts [2] - 34722:25, 34737:9 **covered** [1] - 34805:10 created [3] - 34668:19, 34686:1, 34838:14 creating [2] - 34832:23, 34832:25 credibility [9] -34657:25, 34743:20, 34746:25, 34747:4, 34747:6, 34807:12, 34820:21, 34820:25, 34832:24 credible [3] - 34658:20, 34659:10, 34820:2 crime [9] - 34660:24, 34661:7, 34667:16, 34668:18, 34695:12, 34712:3. 34712:5. 34722:17, 34728:5 criminal [2] - 34700:6, 34825:13 critical [1] - 34684:18 criticized [1] - 34729:5 cross [7] - 34743:12, 34745:11, 34765:6,

34745:11, 34765:6, 34806:14, 34814:19 cross-examined [3] -34743:12, 34775:8, 34775:20 Crown[6] - 34660:22, 34689:5, 34690:17, 34712:4, 34712:9, 34775:7 Crown's [3] - 34694:18, 34711:14, 34790:9 Csr[8] - 34642:10, 34642:11, 34845:2, 34845:12, 34845:13, 34845:18, 34845:19 curious [1] - 34807:5 current [2] - 34668:15, 34797:6 custody [2] - 34822:20, 34822:21

D

Dan [10] - 34660:3, 34663:13, 34668:14, 34686:8, 34686:16, 34687:8, 34687:21, 34695:16, 34697:3, 34699:6 dangled [1] - 34788:15 data [1] - 34702:2 date [14] - 34645:18, 34668:21, 34668:23, 34671:4, 34671:15, 34671:19, 34672:13, 34673:6, 34702:5, 34731:4, 34742:16, 34812:11, 34823:23, 34839:8 dated [2] - 34708:10, 34727:6 dates [2] - 34652:19, 34843:8 David [94] - 34641:4, 34643:2, 34643:9, 34654:18, 34656:11, 34660:24, 34661:7, 34665:12, 34667:10, 34667:15, 34668:8, 34668:17, 34674:7, 34676:2, 34683:11, 34683:16, 34685:16, 34695:12, 34696:22, 34696:24, 34709:25, 34712:2, 34712:11, 34716:19. 34716:22. 34717:8. 34717:18. 34718:7, 34718:9, 34719:8, 34720:2,

34720:9, 34720:19, 34721:22, 34722:13, 34722:16, 34724:1, 34724:3, 34727:5, 34728:4, 34728:22, 34729:9, 34730:5, 34736:25, 34738:1, 34738:8. 34738:16. 34741:9, 34756:21, 34759:7, 34759:16, 34770:18, 34771:19, 34772:5, 34773:20, 34773:25, 34776:7, 34777:18, 34782:4, 34783:14, 34783:17, 34785:16. 34786:15. 34787:7, 34788:21, 34789:24, 34792:13, 34793:12, 34793:20, 34793:21, 34793:24, 34794:10, 34796:20, 34797:10, 34798:9, 34798:22, 34799:22, 34800:9, 34800:10, 34801:8, 34802:21, 34805:19, 34806:18, 34808:9, 34815:21, 34816:9, 34816:24, 34817:6, 34817:11, 34817:14, 34818:20, 34819:2, 34827:21, 34831:1 **David's** [1] - 34813:11 days [6] - 34682:14, 34698:3, 34716:17, 34731:6, 34757:12, 34798:9 deal [6] - 34688:21, 34733:16, 34769:11, 34820:15, 34838:5, 34841:14 dealing [9] - 34645:10, 34652:6, 34657:9, 34659:20, 34691:18, 34730:25, 34747:8, 34804:1, 34841:5 dealings [10] -34649:23, 34650:2, 34664:2, 34664:13, 34664:17, 34665:2, 34708:25, 34749:6, 34794:14, 34796:4 deals [2] - 34751:15, 34769:20 dealt [2] - 34664:20, 34820:7 debate [1] - 34666:4 **Debbie**[1] - 34677:24

Deborah [14] - 34674:1,

34674:6, 34677:13,



34775:8, 34775:20,

34806:14, 34814:19

cross-examination [4] -

24694:45 24700:46	
34684:15, 34709:16,	
34735:1, 34737:11,	
34737:13, 34740:3,	
34741:21, 34742:21,	
34744:14, 34746:3,	
34835:25	
Debra [1] - 34734:3	
deceased [1] -	
34656:21	
December [1] -	
34691:10	
decide [1] - 34774:9	
decided [1] - 34800:24	
decision [4] - 34725:14,	
34735:25, 34736:1,	
34747:21	
decline [1] - 34788:7	
defence [2] - 34690:17,	
34814:25	
defend [1] - 34739:17	
definite [1] - 34809:12	
degree [2] - 34791:15,	
34791:19	
delayed [1] - 34809:13	
deliberately [1] -	
34822:8	
delivered [2] -	
34742:12, 34761:16	
delusions [1] -	
34775:17	
delve [1] - 34690:10	
delve [1] - 34690:10	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] -	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34777:14, 34778:7,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34777:14, 34778:7,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:7, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:5, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:2, 34788:6,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34789:22,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:14, 34778:7, 34778:11, 34778:23, 34778:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34789:22, 34795:20, 34796:22,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 3478:11, 3478:23, 3478:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34797:6,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 3478:11, 3478:23, 3478:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34797:6, 34797:12, 34798:8,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 3478:11, 3478:23, 3478:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34797:6,	
delve [1] - 34690:10 demands [1] - 34794:16 demeanour [2] - 34793:13, 34794:1 denied [6] - 34654:17, 34750:20, 34751:13, 34791:12, 34828:4, 34833:25 Dennis [45] - 34652:7, 34682:21, 34744:16, 34769:3, 34777:3, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:12, 34777:14, 34778:7, 3478:11, 3478:23, 3478:25, 34781:14, 34785:18, 34785:23, 34785:25, 34786:13, 34786:16, 34787:11, 34787:14, 34787:20, 34787:21, 34787:23, 34788:2, 34788:6, 34788:11, 34788:18, 34788:20, 34789:1, 34789:15, 34797:6, 34797:12, 34798:8,	

34800:13, 34802:14 Dennis' [12] - 34778:12, 34778:21, 34786:20, 34786:25, 34787:1, 34789:5, 34790:3, 34797:17, 34797:23, 34797:24, 34798:20, 34800:5 deny [1] - 34679:13 denying [1] - 34803:20 Department [9] - 34685:14, 34685:21, 34693:15, 34743:19, 34743:21, 34803:8, 34840:10, 34840:13 department [7] - 34685:25, 34685:22, 34685:25, 34685:12, 34745:8, 34778:13, 34803:14
Department's [1] -
34743:24 departmental [1] -
34745:2
departures [1] -
34813:22
dependant [1] - 34802:5
deposition [7] -
34669:20, 34680:5,
34680:8, 34680:18, 34682:11, 34731:8,
34746:13
depot [8] - 34762:14,
34763:25, 34829:15,
34830:3, 34830:19,
34831:11, 34834:17, 34835:1
depression [1] -
34801:5
depth [2] - 34665:6,
34802:17 derived [1] - 34815:24
describe [1] - 34831:25
described [6] -
34658:7, 34664:22,
34738:15, 34784:5,
34797:14, 34828:19 describes [3] -
34699:10, 34805:11,
34815:14
Description [1] -
34644:2
description [8] - 34705:12, 34706:2,
34739:10, 34781:12,
34784:1, 34828:13,
34828:15, 34828:24
deserve [1] - 34665:16

Page 8
designed [3] - 34659:25, 34804:10,
34805:1
desirable [1] - 34818:6
desire [2] - 34826:18, 34842:18
despite [1] - 34764:3
Despite[1] - 34693:11
destroyed [2] -
34717:13, 34717:22
detachment [1] - 34805:14
detail [10] - 34648:5,
34699:10, 34756:17,
34773:19, 34773:21,
34774:18, 34774:21,
34821:13, 34829:20,
34834:20
detailed [1] - 34814:13 details [12] - 34686:23,
34703:22, 34706:12,
34708:13, 34732:15,
34754:4, 34754:6,
34755:16, 34779:12,
34800:22, 34842:9
detect [2] - 34714:5,
34748:19
Detective [8] - 34655:15, 34655:16,
34750:19, 34760:14,
34760:22, 34761:15,
34761:23, 34766:19
Detectives [2] -
34752:24, 34755:10
detector [1] - 34755:14
detention [1] - 34784:6
deteriorated [1] - 34788:23
determine [8] -
34660:7, 34663:1,
34691:12, 34700:7,
34701:18, 34747:5,
34766:24, 34839:2
determined [1] -
34656:4
determining [1] - 34696:23
detract [2] - 34758:22,
34773:15
develop [2] - 34681:22,
34747:12
developing [1] -
34688:22
diametrically [1] - 34783:10
died [2] - 34791:14,
34792:10
differed [1] - 34828:14
difference [5] -
34747:12, 34748:18,

34748:20, 34832:6, 34833:2 differences [2] -34748:10, 34748:19 different [23] -34656:19, 34656:20, 34657:20, 34668:14, 34684:22, 34713:9, 34713:22, 34713:25, 34724:8, 34726:24, 34736:1, 34739:20, 34740:10, 34741:13, 34747:9, 34758:4, 34780:20, 34794:1, 34794:5, 34801:12, 34818:1, 34819:16, 34824:1 different' [1] - 34802:1 differently [5] -34738:21, 34740:24, 34741:18, 34792:17, 34828:19 difficult [6] - 34680:13, 34707:14, 34707:15, 34707:17, 34736:12, 34820:3 difficulties [1] -34803:19 directions [3] -34646:10, 34757:19, 34821:7 directly [3] - 34666:21, 34786:7, 34841:15 Director[1] - 34642:3 dirt [1] - 34677:14 disability [1] - 34780:13 disadvantage [1] -34680:12 disagreed [1] -34685:18 disagrees [3] -34727:18, 34727:21, 34729:15 disappointed [4] -34673:17, 34673:20, 34697:19, 34841:23 disbelief [2] - 34781:23, 34784:17 disbelieve [1] -34807:19 disclosed [2] -34755:16, 34838:13 discomfort [5] -34673:5, 34724:10, 34725:9, 34725:22, 34824:24 disconnect [1] -34723:15 discourage [1] -34839:1

discouraged [1] -34835:20 discover [1] - 34673:10 discovered [1] -34811:24 discuss [4] - 34807:8, 34807:9, 34808:24, 34841:25 discussed [5] -34699:23, 34701:16, 34702:12, 34786:14, 34818:12 discussion [22] -34676:5, 34679:3, 34696:18, 34701:11, 34703:19, 34709:19, 34710:16, 34713:5, 34718:24, 34718:25, 34721:6, 34722:20, 34722:21, 34725:24, 34726:1, 34726:2, 34726:9, 34783:25, 34807:6, 34808:23, 34811:8, 34834:10 discussions [13] -34684:21, 34684:25, 34690:12. 34690:16. 34691:16, 34723:14, 34725:7, 34753:5, 34793:22, 34809:3, 34816:5, 34841:19 dispatched [1] -34672:19 **displayed** [1] - 34794:2 disposal [2] - 34710:24, 34813:12 disposed [1] - 34774:22 dissatisfied [1] -34840:11 dissuaded [2] -34674:11, 34842:13 distance [1] - 34798:20 distillation [1] -34699:20 **distinct** [1] - 34778:16 distinction [1] -34759:24 distinguish [1] -34774:8 distinguishing [1] -34748:13 distraught [1] - 34836:9 distress [1] - 34784:25 distressed [1] -34784:20 distressing [1] -34782:1 disturb [1] - 34735:16 **Dna**[1] - 34725:25 doctor [2] - 34802:22



Document (2)
Document [3] -
34642:4, 34642:5,
34642:6
document [2] -
34645:12, 34836:17
documentation [3] -
34653:7, 34653:10,
34836:21
documents [3] -
34670:25, 34693:6,
34838:14
dog [25] - 34659:23,
34660:9, 34660:16,
34661:2, 34661:5,
34661:15, 34662:1,
34663:16, 34663:20,
34663:24, 34663:25,
34664:11, 34668:1,
34668:5, 34668:11,
34668:16, 34689:16,
34697:22, 34713:16,
34722:3, 34722:9,
34722:12, 34722:14,
34736:25
Don [1] - 34642:11
Donald [2] - 34845:2,
34845:19
done [19] - 34660:7,
34662:13, 34662:14,
34663:6, 34678:11,
34717:18, 34717:21,
34725:20, 34727:19,
34735:18, 34746:15,
34752:25, 34760:21,
34779:1, 34794:19,
34796:9, 34822:8,
34843:4, 34843:18
doubt [16] - 34689:1,
34694:4, 34694:10,
34694:16, 34694:19,
34694:21, 34695:1,
34695:2, 34695:6,
34702:22, 34713:18,
34719:6, 34777:24,
34778:17, 34789:2
doubted [1] - 34792:18
doubts [3] - 34787:1,
34797:20, 34807:11
Douglas [1] - 34642:2
down [24] - 34653:4,
34669:6, 34669:14,
34679:22, 34698:13,
34714:11, 34719:1,
34727:3, 34729:4,
34755:7, 34758:25,
34770:13, 34772:12,
34773:1, 34776:20,
34775:1, 34770:20, 34785:17, 34790:2,
34796:17, 34797:1,
34813:25, 34816:17,
0-1010.20, 04010.17,

Dr[108] - 34652:6, 34659:21, 34660:6. 34661:16. 34661:18. 34661:19. 34661:23. 34661:24. 34661:25. 34662:11. 34663:3. 34663:5, 34663:15, 34667:23, 34694:2, 34694:14, 34696:14, 34696:17, 34709:10, 34709:12, 34709:17, 34709:22, 34710:10, 34710:14, 34710:18, 34711:8, 34711:10, 34711:24, 34712:21, 34713:5, 34713:11, 34713:25, 34714:2, 34714:4, 34714:11, 34715:2, 34716:5, 34716:9, 34717:1, 34717:6, 34717:19, 34718:1, 34718:5, 34718:7, 34718:12, 34718:14, 34718:16, 34718:25, 34719:3, 34719:12, 34719:15, 34720:6, 34720:11, 34720:15, 34720:20, 34720:21, 34720:24, 34721:3, 34721:4, 34721:6, 34721:19, 34721:21, 34722:8, 34722:10, 34722:12, 34722:20, 34722:24, 34723:2, 34723:9, 34723:11, 34723:23, 34724:24, 34725:4, 34726:3, 34726:4, 34726:7, 34726:8, 34726:15, 34726:16, 34726:18, 34726:22, 34726:23, 34726:25, 34727:4, 34727:12, 34727:14, 34727:15, 34727:24, 34728:3, 34728:12, 34728:18, 34728:20, 34728:23, 34729:3, 34729:5, 34729:14, 34729:15, 34729:16, 34729:17, 34730:1, 34730:15, 34733:7, 34733:9, 34736:20, 34748:2, 34768:22, 34769:3 draw [6] - 34666:4, 34692:7, 34752:13, 34779:2, 34781:2, 34806:25

drawn [2] - 34694:13,

34818:8, 34822:14,

34826:12

34725:17 dressed [1] - 34689:16 drew [3] - 34647:8, 34727:4, 34729:1 drive [6] - 34647:24, 34648:3, 34671:8, 34673:19, 34821:2, 34821:3 drive-through [2] -34647:24, 34648:3 driving [3] - 34646:6, 34671:7, 34821:7 drug [1] - 34788:13 drugs [5] - 34791:13, 34792:8, 34792:9, 34792:12, 34792:23 during [16] - 34646:17, 34701:25, 34704:5, 34710:18, 34719:13, 34735:6, 34735:12, 34749:25, 34751:8, 34756:12, 34794:2, 34797:13, 34805:24, 34821:2, 34821:14, 34821:19 duty [1] - 34745:2

Ε

Es [1] - 34818:13 early [1] - 34809:10 easier [1] - 34707:21 easy [1] - 34736:12 echoed [1] - 34726:23 Eddie[1] - 34643:7 Edgar[1] - 34709:25 Edmonton [1] -34794:12 Edward [1] - 34641:7 effect [12] - 34649:8, 34651:21, 34656:15, 34665:25, 34681:18, 34687:22, 34704:22, 34705:7, 34713:1, 34715:9, 34736:14, 34772:11 effectively [4] -34661:24, 34715:24, 34722:10, 34796:15 Effectively [1] -34715:23 effort [3] - 34697:10, 34800:6, 34805:11 efforts [8] - 34662:13, 34664:14, 34670:16, 34700:14, 34725:25, 34746:1, 34808:14, 34841:23 eight [7] - 34698:8,

either [10] - 34653:20, 34671:10, 34709:5, 34732:20, 34750:11, 34750:12, 34756:5, 34773:24, 34823:6, 34835:4 elaborate [4] -34657:12, 34726:20, 34793:17, 34806:7 elapsed [1] - 34798:25 element [2] - 34659:14, 34688:23 elements [1] - 34819:19 elevator [2] - 34755:18, 34818:16 elicit [1] - 34814:25 elicited [1] - 34715:11 eliciting [1] - 34818:6 elicits [1] - 34818:3 eliminate [3] -34663:16, 34663:24, 34667:25 eliminates [1] -34661:24 Ellerman [1] - 34642:6 emanated [2] -34693:21. 34837:23 embellish [1] - 34754:9 emerged [1] - 34797:22 emotional [4] -34788:7, 34788:10, 34797:3, 34801:3 emphatically [1] -34770:25 employed [1] -34692:13 **Emson**[1] - 34719:13 Emson's [1] - 34711:10 en [1] - 34682:12 enactment [2] -34751:21, 34755:5 encounter [1] -34723:19 encountered [2] -34791:15, 34801:4 encouraged [1] -34807:16 end [5] - 34646:14, 34737:8, 34796:12, 34831:14, 34843:19

endeavour [2] -

34736:3, 34823:6

ended [6] - 34707:19,

34724:9, 34738:18,

34699:18, 34701:21,

34703:14, 34703:19,

34699:18. 34701:21.

34703:19. 34807:6

34746:9, 34807:6

eight-hour [4] -

34759:9, 34759:13, 34808:16 ends [1] - 34739:22 engaged [1] - 34672:10 engaging [1] -34770:12 **ensure** [4] - 34681:9, 34745:9, 34782:21, 34844:13 ensuring [1] - 34820:16 entered [1] - 34712:9 enterprise [1] -34750:14 entertain [1] - 34836:11 entire [3] - 34697:20, 34711:1, 34711:2 entirely [3] - 34660:14, 34663:19, 34842:19 entitled [3] - 34673:13, 34685:17, 34693:21 episode [1] - 34836:9 equivalent [2] -34808:18, 34809:8 erratic [1] - 34775:24 errors [1] - 34793:2 escorted [1] - 34653:18 especially [2] -34683:20, 34684:6 Esq[5] - 34643:4, 34643:6, 34643:7, 34643:8, 34643:11 essence [2] - 34661:4, 34743:11 essential [1] - 34720:1 Essentially [1] -34734:12 essentially [4] -34767:8. 34796:13. 34797:19. 34823:4 establish [2] - 34653:9, 34822:9 established [6] -34652:18, 34714:19, 34714:24, 34716:13, 34720:4, 34779:21 establishing [1] -34720:9 etcetera [4] - 34708:15, 34708:22, 34733:11, 34748:7 Etcetera[1] - 34697:21 Eugene[2] - 34644:3, 34645:5 **evaluating** [1] - 34701:8 **evaluation** [1] - 34757:2 event [10] - 34662:24, 34670:13, 34678:19, 34690:23, 34750:11, 34755:3, 34780:14,



34794:8, 34804:6,

34825:18 events [23] - 34650:12, 34658:2, 34658:3, 34659:4. 34659:5. 34659:8. 34688:1. 34747:10, 34749:19, 34755:4. 34775:3. 34779:9. 34781:7. 34781:10, 34782:23, 34784:5, 34789:10, 34801:22, 34801:23, 34816:10, 34820:8, 34835:8, 34838:15 Events[1] - 34789:9 eventually [1] -34698:15 evidence [125] -34645:19, 34645:23, 34646:22, 34647:6, 34647:12, 34650:3, 34654:8, 34655:21, 34655:23, 34655:24, 34656:5, 34658:10, 34658:18, 34658:25, 34660:4, 34660:23, 34662:9, 34662:20, 34665:19, 34667:7, 34667:9, 34667:18, 34667:20, 34667:21, 34668:4, 34676:9, 34679:11, 34683:25, 34684:14, 34684:18, 34685:6, 34686:13, 34688:2, 34688:4, 34689:3, 34689:20, 34692:6, 34694:18, 34695:6, 34695:10, 34696:21, 34704:21, 34709:24, 34711:14, 34712:2. 34712:4. 34712:7, 34712:8, 34712:10, 34713:1, 34714:18, 34714:23, 34715:2, 34715:11, 34716:10, 34718:6, 34718:8, 34719:4, 34719:6, 34719:16, 34720:6, 34720:8, 34720:19, 34721:22, 34722:16, 34727:22, 34728:15, 34729:7, 34729:8, 34730:4, 34734:17, 34737:21, 34739:20, 34743:22, 34746:25, 34747:3, 34747:5, 34753:18, 34756:19, 34758:20, 34759:2, 34759:12, 34762:24, 34763:11, 34763:16, 34763:19, 34765:3, 34765:4,

34767:5, 34767:6, 34767:24, 34770:14, 34771:15, 34771:17, 34772:1, 34772:19, 34773:13, 34773:24, 34776:5, 34777:18, 34779:3, 34779:6, 34779:14. 34782:9. 34782:12, 34783:8, 34783:14, 34783:17, 34783:19, 34790:21, 34796:3, 34796:5, 34801:19, 34801:25, 34808:2, 34809:2, 34815:4, 34817:22, 34818:3, 34824:10, 34827:5, 34827:17, 34838:19, 34840:5 Evidentiary [1] -34823:13 evolution [2] -34699:13, 34796:2 evolutionary [4] -34648:22, 34698:22, 34703:7, 34703:20 exact [3] - 34674:15, 34723:10, 34725:6 exaggerated [1] -34788:25 examination [22] -34653:14, 34675:7, 34681:4, 34738:3, 34738:18, 34738:24, 34739:19, 34740:3, 34740:5, 34741:21, 34741:22, 34742:8, 34745:11, 34747:3, 34765:2, 34765:6, 34803:4. 34806:14. 34806:15, 34814:19, 34838:18, 34839:9 examine [1] - 34803:3 examined [11] -34684:19, 34693:5, 34719:5, 34743:12, 34746:6, 34746:22, 34756:3, 34775:8, 34775:20, 34802:22 examiner [5] -34657:16, 34660:4, 34696:14, 34748:12, 34748:17 example [3] - 34664:3, 34747:9, 34752:22 except [2] - 34739:7, 34761:20 exception [1] -34684:12 exchange [4] -

34676:19, 34676:22,

34677:19, 34822:16 exclude [6] - 34668:4, 34710:1, 34713:14, 34715:4. 34718:15. 34719:10 excluded [2] - 34718:6, 34718:11 exclusive [1] -34686:18 exculpatory [2] -34712:12, 34773:24 excuse [2] - 34684:2, 34798:14 **Excuse**[1] - 34766:1 **excused** [1] - 34684:8 Executive [1] - 34642:3 exercise [1] - 34701:24 exert [1] - 34764:21 **exerted** [1] - 34766:11 existed [5] - 34650:2, 34701:5, 34775:21, 34777:10, 34794:18 existence [2] -34779:21, 34829:24 existent [2] - 34707:1, 34707:2 exists [1] - 34837:18 exonerate [2] -34729:8, 34730:5 exonerates [2] -34727:22, 34728:15 expect [8] - 34721:15, 34728:7, 34728:9, 34752:5, 34805:4, 34824:17, 34825:24, 34843:5 expectation [2] -

34684:16, 34744:21 expected [2] -34793:25, 34829:2 experience [5] -34664:13, 34735:8, 34754:14, 34820:4, 34825:21 experienced [1] -34748:12 experiences [3] -34783:24, 34784:8, 34784.9 expert [3] - 34695:4, 34695:9, 34803:2 explain [5] - 34669:13, 34683:22, 34705:4, 34796:22, 34798:19 explained [4] -34671:17, 34681:7, 34741:13, 34741:15 explanation [3] -34648:15, 34796:18, 34834:9

explore [3] - 34648:11, 34723:3, 34835:22 explored [1] - 34776:17 **exploring** [1] - 34667:1 **express** [1] - 34751:16 expressed [2] -34805:21, 34836:25 expressing [2] -34797:19, 34840:14 extensive [1] - 34782:6 extensively [1] -34790:6 extent [23] - 34658:10. 34658:11, 34658:23, 34685:3, 34686:25, 34695:23, 34696:8, 34710:24, 34730:10, 34747:1, 34747:16, 34747:19, 34758:8, 34758:17, 34772:4, 34774:23, 34791:24, 34792:14, 34801:1, 34817:10, 34820:7, 34823:7, 34825:1 extinguished [1] -34695:3 extreme [2] - 34702:21, 34767:17 eyes [2] - 34805:1, 34805:2

F

face [1] - 34783:22 facility [1] - 34773:4 fact [89] - 34647:8, 34651:12, 34657:8, 34658:16, 34661:2, 34661:7, 34661:20, 34664:1, 34667:21, 34673:15, 34674:20, 34675:19, 34684:4, 34687:10, 34687:17, 34687:20, 34690:21, 34691:6, 34695:12, 34696:1, 34703:11, 34710:5, 34711:25, 34712:5, 34715:15, 34715:20, 34717:9, 34719:9, 34720:1, 34724:3, 34725:9, 34728:2, 34728:21, 34734:11, 34735:15, 34737:16, 34737:25, 34739:5. 34740:18. 34742:8. 34754:12. 34754:17, 34756:25, 34757:9, 34763:6, 34764:1, 34764:3,

34764:8, 34773:10, 34776:5, 34778:12, 34780:12, 34784:25, 34787:3, 34787:19, 34788:6, 34790:18, 34790:25, 34792:3, 34793:2, 34795:15, 34798:1. 34803:13. 34803:17, 34807:1, 34809:24, 34815:5, 34816:22, 34817:2, 34817:5, 34817:13, 34819:23, 34821:22, 34822:3, 34824:5, 34824:9, 34825:12, 34825:17, 34827:7, 34827:18, 34828:10, 34828:12, 34828:21, 34829:4, 34831:20, 34834:7, 34835:7, 34837:20 factor [4] - 34659:11, 34763:9, 34803:21, 34803:23 factors [1] - 34728:6 facts [32] - 34650:13, 34650:14, 34657:14, 34657:15, 34658:24, 34659:9, 34660:19, 34665:4, 34706:6, 34710:12, 34712:14, 34714:18, 34714:24, 34715:1, 34715:15, 34715:17, 34723:4, 34725:12, 34725:20, 34747:6, 34747:18, 34758:12, 34800:16, 34818:19, 34819:8, 34823:16, 34823:17, 34825:15, 34829:13, 34835:9, 34838:12 factual [4] - 34745:16, 34759:4, 34812:7, 34820:21 faculties [1] - 34803:6 fade [1] - 34657:19 failed [4] - 34656:9, 34667:24, 34719:7, 34737:24 failing [1] - 34783:2 fair [51] - 34649:8, 34649:11, 34651:3, 34651:14, 34651:25, 34652:4, 34659:5, 34659:12, 34659:13, 34660:1, 34660:2, 34660:9, 34664:7, 34674:3, 34675:3, 34696:25, 34697:1, 34701:15, 34701:19,



24702:40 24702:22
34702:18, 34702:23,
34706:13, 34706:14,
34706:15, 34707:3,
34707:4, 34713:4,
34715:8, 34724:13,
34740:2, 34749:19,
34768:5, 34771:14,
34775:4, 34775:14,
34779:13, 34780:10,
34780:17, 34786:17,
34788:20, 34795:8,
34795:18, 34803:20,
34816:25, 34817:21,
34818:25, 34820:22,
34825:13, 34826:7,
34832:17, 34832:24
fairly [4] - 34736:22,
34744:4, 34761:12,
34837:21
fall [1] - 34842:22
fallacy [2] - 34719:17,
34722:15
false [4] - 34737:4,
34767:24, 34825:10,
34827:17
familiar [1] - 34815:12
family [2] - 34697:17,
34804:1
far [16] - 34654:15,
34655:13, 34662:15,
34664:2, 34677:2,
34678:25, 34708:21,
34720:7, 34736:7,
34742:4, 34742:10,
34772:7, 34785:10,
34799:17, 34802:20,
34806:7
Farion[1] - 34708:11
fashion [2] - 34804:25,
34811:25
favours [1] - 34686:16
fax [1] - 34653:10
fear [5] - 34666:3,
34798:12, 34798:24,
34799:17, 34799:20
fear' [1] - 34688:14
Federal[3] - 34683:9,
34786:7, 34803:7
federal [3] - 34682:7,
34683:17, 34803:14
feds [1] - 34693:12
feet [1] - 34693:20
fella [1] - 34785:25
fellow [1] - 34770:2
felt [31] - 34665:22,
34666:9, 34670:2,
34670:10, 34677:13,
34690:9, 34699:16,
34704:11, 34704:12,
34712:3, 34712:11,
5 // IZ.O, OT/ IZ.II,
1

34723:8, 34734:6,
34735:4, 34735:17,
34737:13, 34739:10,
34739:13, 34740:9,
34740:12, 34747:2,
34758:20, 34782:18,
34784:20, 34787:23,
34794:3, 34794:17,
34800:17, 34824:15,
34826:17, 34842:14
Ferris [54] - 34661:16,
34661:25, 34684:14,
34693:1, 34693:5,
34693:9, 34693:11,
34693:17, 34693:25,
34709:11, 34709:12,
34709:17, 34710:10,
34710:18, 34711:8,
34712:21, 34713:6,
34714:4, 34714:12,
34715:2, 34716:5,
34716:9, 34718:1,
34718:7, 34718:12,
34718:15, 34718:16,
34718:25, 34719:15,
34720:7, 34720:11,
34720:20, 34720:21,
34720:24, 34721:3,
34721:4, 34721:6,
34721:19, 34721:21,
34722:10, 34722:20,
34722:24, 34723:2, 34723:9, 34723:11,
34723:23, 34725:4,
34726:4, 34726:23,
34727:14, 34727:17,
34728:3, 34729:16,
34768:22
Ferris [11] - 34661:18,
34661:19, 34661:24, 34694:14, 34709:22,
34711:24, 34722:8,
34726:18, 34728:14,
34728:23, 34729:15
Ferriss [1] - 34719:3
few [10] - 34659:18,
34682:24, 34731:6,
34757:12, 34759:11,
34764:6, 34771:23,
34771:25, 34773:6,
34798:8
figure [2] - 34820:1,
34834:23
file [13] - 34652:14,
34653:17, 34655:11,
34669:12, 34669:18,
34669:23, 34669:25,
34688:25, 34689:23,
34690:14, 34735:23,
34794:22, 34829:23

files [4] - 34670:11,
34682:3, 34749:2,
34769:16
filing [1] - 34684:17
final [1] - 34674:14
finality [1] - 34666:23
finally [2] - 34832:7,
34832:14
Finally[1] - 34733:18
finance [1] - 34818:14
findings [8] - 34713:14,
34724:25, 34726:18,
34726:23, 34727:13,
34728:23, 34737:6,
34790:2
fine [2] - 34675:9,
34818:4
finished [1] - 34645:9
finishing [2] -
34842:24, 34843:6
fire [2] - 34686:1,
34788:17
first [15] - 34645:24,
34670:4, 34686:12,
34689:9, 34689:22,
34699:3, 34699:7,
34701:1, 34756:9,
34787:20, 34797:14,
34816:3, 34816:12,
34816:18, 34843:9
Firstly [1] - 34813:8
firstly [3] - 34705:5,
34824:25, 34828:3
Fisher[33] - 34674:2,
34677:5, 34677:24,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34731:7, 34732:17, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:6, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34731:7, 34732:17, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25 Fisher's [2] - 34679:24,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25 Fishers [2] - 34679:24, 34681:17
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34680:19, 34681:3, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25 Fisher's [2] - 34679:24, 34681:17 fit [3] - 34652:25,
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 34732:17, 34736:19, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34769:7, 34809:2, 34835:25 Fishers [2] - 34679:24, 34795:10, 34832:15 Fitzgerald[1] -
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 347
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 347
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 347
34677:5, 34677:24, 34679:25, 34680:1, 34680:2, 34680:5, 34680:10, 34680:13, 34681:11, 34681:16, 34681:23, 34682:9, 34682:17, 34730:19, 34731:7, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34732:17, 347

fixed [2] - 34762:8,
34763:21
flag [2] - 34703:16, 34703:19
flags [1] - 34699:15
•
flawed [3] - 34661:1, 34667:8, 34706:24
flip [1] - 34783:6
flow [1] - 34725:9
flowed [1] - 34838:17
flowing [1] - 34723:18
flown [1] - 34673:17
fly [2] - 34646:21,
34839:16
focus [7] - 34684:14,
34765:2, 34765:18,
34766:10, 34768:11,
34778:16
focused [2] - 34740:10
34766:5
focusing [3] -
34764:12, 34764:13,
34765:7
folks [3] - 34657:20,
34732:18, 34753:12
follow [5] - 34651:9,
34682:20, 34707:22,
34778:8, 34803:15
followed [3] - 34651:10
34689:4, 34793:21
following [7] -
34673:19, 34714:24,
34727:7, 34762:7,
34767:4, 34769:1,
34793:24 follows [1] - 34750:25
force [3] - 34664:20, 34784:8, 34827:11
forced [1] - 34688:13
forceful [1] - 34794:15
foregoing [1] - 34845:4
forensic [12] -
34660:23, 34667:12,
34689:2, 34689:3,
34692:25, 34693:13,
34696:21, 34720:8,
34721:21, 34724:6,
34728:7, 34728:9
forgets [1] - 34820:5
forgot [1] - 34819:14
form [5] - 34728:24,
34736:2, 34767:23,
34782:25, 34801:4
formation [1] -
34710:20
$\textbf{formed} \ [2] - 34704{:}10,$
34754:4
former [1] - 34829:16
Forney[1] - 34726:3

forward [22] - 34650:5,

34663:23, 34665:11, 34666:11, 34685:10, 34690:6, 34691:15, 34716:2, 34716:7, 34729:23, 34734:14, 34734:18, 34740:15, 34754:18, 34782:19, 34795:6. 34796:10. 34796:14, 34802:5, 34802:8, 34807:1, 34820:23 forwarded [1] -34727:11 four [2] - 34716:16, 34757:7 four-day [1] - 34757:7 frame [1] - 34758:7 framed [3] - 34766:17, 34801:16, 34801:17 frankly [1] - 34791:22 Frayer[1] - 34643:9 free [1] - 34723:18 Free[2] - 34683:7, 34686:11 free-flowing [1] -34723:18 fresh [1] - 34812:3 Friday[2] - 34698:11, 34698:20 friend [4] - 34707:19, 34794:11, 34830:4, 34831:12 friendly [1] - 34742:7 frightened [2] -34825:20, 34825:25 front [1] - 34667:6 front-page [1] - 34667:6 frozen [4] - 34664:6, 34668:1, 34713:15, 34715:21 frustrate [3] - 34809:21, 34841:24 frustrated [1] -34807:21 fudge [1] - 34768:3 full [3] - 34697:12, 34711:6, 34797:21 Fundamental[2] -34744:1, 34745:7 funeral [6] - 34646:1, 34646:11, 34646:15, 34647:9, 34647:16, 34647:20 future [1] - 34736:4



Gail[7] - 34654:18, 34710:3, 34729:9,



34791:13, 34792:10, 34827:22, 34833:13 gain [3] - 34670:12, 34734:14. 34754:8 gained [1] - 34757:14 garbage [3] - 34770:21, 34774:2, 34774:17 Garrett[1] - 34643:5 gather [2] - 34650:22, 34800:17 gathered [3] -34729:22, 34800:16, **gathering** [1] - 34689:3 general [5] - 34713:13, 34769:24, 34785:23, 34794:7, 34844:14 generally [2] - 34759:1, 34839:9 gentle [1] - 34698:9 **genuine** [1] - 34786:2 giant [1] - 34677:9 **Gibson**[1] - 34643:8 girl [4] - 34751:14, 34821:5, 34829:8, 34829:9 girlfriend [2] -34794:11, 34829:17 given [24] - 34650:25, 34651:5, 34654:17, 34661:3, 34675:14, 34676:10, 34686:18, 34701:17, 34719:22, 34735:4. 34746:10. 34748:3, 34756:25, 34760:4, 34763:16, 34764:4, 34776:11, 34797:8, 34802:14, 34821:10, 34827:3, 34838:19, 34838:22, 34839:18 glad [1] - 34724:24 gleaned [1] - 34655:10 Glen[1] - 34643:4 glove [3] - 34812:23, 34813:5, 34813:15 qonna [4] - 34674:17, 34676:12, 34723:12, 34808:19 goof' [1] - 34797:15 granted [1] - 34810:1 granting [1] - 34810:15 grants [1] - 34810:20 great [1] - 34820:15 grind [1] - 34723:8

ground [20] - 34675:5,

34685:10, 34689:11,

34709:17, 34795:6,

34795:21, 34796:1,

34796:5, 34796:9,

34800:16, 34801:11, 34801:16, 34802:1, 34802:4, 34803:1, 34804:9, 34804:11, 34804:21, 34804:23 arounds 191 - 34685:1. 34685:4. 34690:7. 34706:16. 34707:8. 34729:23, 34796:13, 34796:14, 34804:24 guardian [1] - 34798:17 guess [18] - 34656:25, 34675:17, 34684:8, 34693:19, 34702:20, 34741:5, 34758:1, 34764:19, 34765:19, 34777:11, 34783:6, 34796:22, 34801:15, 34820:4, 34820:24, 34832:5, 34841:5, 34841:7 guilt [6] - 34694:5, 34694:10, 34694:21, 34696:24, 34773:25, 34833:18 **guilty** [1] - 34695:3 quy [1] - 34693:10 guys [1] - 34736:9

Н

half [3] - 34690:2, 34693:5, 34806:3 Hall[18] - 34674:1, 34674:6, 34677:24, 34684:15, 34709:16, 34734:3, 34735:1, 34735:4. 34735:14. 34737:12, 34737:13, 34739:9, 34740:3, 34741:21, 34742:21, 34744:14, 34746:3, 34835:25 hampered [1] -34681:21 hand [7] - 34702:14, 34702:20, 34711:5, 34767:9, 34780:19, 34807:15, 34807:17 handled [2] - 34751:5, 34759:15 hands [5] - 34693:16, 34693:19, 34724:22, 34736:25, 34791:23 hard [5] - 34697:17, 34736:9. 34739:17. 34783:16. 34783:18 harkens [1] - 34810:5 hazy [1] - 34647:17

head [2] - 34830:14, 34830:17 headline [1] - 34688:12 headlines [1] -34726:22 health [2] - 34770:4, 34805:5 hear [6] - 34676:21, 34691:3, 34765:15, 34785:3, 34818:4, 34843:5 heard [19] - 34655:24, 34664:3, 34665:19, 34673:3, 34686:13, 34690:13, 34693:12, 34704:8, 34730:17, 34733:1, 34753:19, 34757:16, 34759:12, 34763:12, 34780:5, 34788:12, 34827:5, 34837:13, 34842:6 hearing [12] - 34647:7, 34744:3, 34775:6, 34789:17, 34798:10, 34799:3. 34799:7. 34810:3. 34821:25. 34822:4. 34824:18 Heather [7] - 34829:16, 34830:4, 34830:10, 34830:18, 34831:21, 34832:11, 34834:25 **heavy** [1] - 34660:1 heels [3] - 34688:25, 34701:21, 34806:21 held [1] - 34842:15 helped [3] - 34698:16,

help [4] - 34681:17, 34702:24, 34710:23, 34763:4 34705:4, 34758:6 helpful [1] - 34686:17 Henderson [36] -34649:13, 34675:21, 34698:12, 34698:14, 34698:20, 34699:9, 34700:9, 34701:3, 34701:16, 34702:4, 34702:8, 34702:13, 34703:6, 34703:13, 34703:25, 34704:4, 34704:8, 34705:7, 34707:6, 34707:11, 34746:21, 34776:22, 34776:25, 34777:12, 34777:20, 34778:1, 34778:3, 34778:7, 34785:9, 34785:11, 34785:12, 34785:13, 34786:5, 34790:4, 34819:21, 34840:4

Henderson's [3] -34699:12, 34704:13, 34778:16 her' [1] - 34762:8 hereby [1] - 34845:4 herein [1] - 34845:6 Hersh [5] - 34643:2, 34676:21, 34676:24, 34677:4, 34677:6 high [2] - 34832:23, 34832:25 higher [1] - 34841:8 himself [2] - 34689:6, 34798:17 hints [1] - 34700:1 Hinz[3] - 34642:10, 34845:2, 34845:13 Historical [1] -34823:12 hit [3] - 34683:3,

34805:5, 34829:9 Hodson[18] - 34642:2, 34644:4, 34645:6, 34647:5, 34668:21, 34668:22, 34669:4, 34708:8, 34766:20, 34767:1, 34768:18, 34811:6, 34843:7, 34843:14, 34843:22, 34844:2, 34844:5, 34844:12 hold [1] - 34676:8 holes [1] - 34658:11 home [7] - 34646:1, 34646:11, 34646:15, 34647:9, 34647:16, 34647:21, 34687:4 homicide [5] -34654:19, 34664:25, 34755:5, 34818:2, 34825:10 Hon[1] - 34643:10 Honourable [1] -34641:6 hope [3] - 34684:1, 34744:21, 34775:16 hopefully [1] -34745:19 Hopkins [1] - 34643:11 hospital [1] - 34800:23 hostility [1] - 34685:20 hour [10] - 34671:8, 34671:9, 34673:19, 34699:18, 34701:21, 34703:19, 34746:9, 34806:4, 34807:6, 34826:10

hours [5] - 34675:21,

34698:8, 34703:14,

34756:4, 34836:15

house [2] - 34646:7, 34821:6 human [10] - 34660:8, 34661:2, 34661:19, 34661:21, 34663:1, 34713:18, 34733:10, 34748:10, 34748:14, 34748:20 hurry [1] - 34771:24 husband [1] - 34742:13 hysteria [1] - 34751:25 hysterical [2] -34812:20, 34813:9

idea [5] - 34732:22, 34743:16, 34828:21, 34830:17, 34844:14 ideas [1] - 34765:1 identified [10] -34647:11, 34671:5, 34681:12, 34681:19, 34692:5, 34711:22, 34713:7. 34752:23. 34782:25 identify [6] - 34647:20, 34648:1, 34723:4, 34762:16, 34803:5, 34814:2 identifying [5] -34710:17, 34750:23, 34759:15, 34769:16, 34813:18 identity [1] - 34829:24 ignorance [1] - 34684:9 ignored [2] - 34714:21, 34719:23 illness [18] - 34774:3, 34774:12, 34774:24, 34775:11, 34775:17, 34776:16, 34779:4, 34779:5, 34779:6, 34779:8, 34779:16, 34779:17, 34779:22, 34780:7, 34780:23, 34781:5, 34797:23, 34800:22 imagine [1] - 34723:1 immediate [1] - 34667:1 immediately [2] -34648:21, 34683:25 impact [5] - 34661:16, 34705:13, 34723:6, 34792:11, 34804:3 impacted [1] - 34713:2 impairment [2] -34775:1, 34801:21 impetus [1] - 34817:18



implicated (c)
implicated [6] -
34654:21, 34755:12,
34756:10, 34793:20,
34823:10, 34828:11
implied [2] - 34751:16,
34837:1
important [9] - 34692:5,
34699:25, 34703:8,
34760:3, 34760:6,
34761:1, 34795:4,
34814:17, 34814:18
importantly [1] -
34842:11
imposed [1] - 34842:15
impossible [1] -
34820:3
impress [1] - 34843:14
impressed [1] -
34788:6
impression [10] -
34653:13, 34663:22,
34677:11, 34680:10,
34684:22, 34734:2,
34734:13, 34756:1,
34757:5, 34793:23
imprisonment [1] -
34798:21
improper [2] -
34817:25, 34831:20
improperly [2] -
34735:12, 34842:9
inability [1] - 34665:7
inactivity [1] - 34686:6
inappropriate [4] -
34658:18, 34661:3,
34735:25, 34834:13
inappropriately [1] -
34832:13
incentives [1] -
34751:15
incident [9] - 34740:18,
34750:13, 34755:19,
34762:12, 34763:24,
34772:4, 34774:1,
34788:15, 34788:16
incidents [1] - 34788:24
incline [1] - 34647:13
inclined [1] - 34803:10
includes [2] - 34653:6,
34831:21
including [2] -
34658:12, 34745:21
inclusive [1] - 34745:20
incomplete [7] -
34683:10, 34685:14,
34695:10, 34725:13,
34725:19, 34739:22,
34745:17
inconceivable [1] -
miconcervable [1] -

34754:24

inconsistencies [1] -34675:23 inconsistent [1] -34647:3 incorrect [2] -34791:11, 34792:22 increased [1] -34654:25 incriminating [28] -34655:5, 34656:2, 34656:9, 34656:13, 34656:24, 34657:6, 34754:19, 34760:4, 34760:7, 34762:17, 34762:24, 34763:3, 34763:15, 34763:19, 34764:22, 34767:5, 34771:17, 34772:1, 34777:17, 34782:9, 34782:12, 34783:8, 34783:14, 34783:17, 34783:19, 34801:18, 34815:16, 34830:22 inculpatory [2] -34712:7, 34773:25 indeed [1] - 34712:16 independent [2] -34747:18, 34803:8 Index [1] - 34644:1 indicate [4] - 34685:1, 34717:1, 34718:6, 34726:12 indicated [11] -34650:21, 34669:10, 34672:22, 34673:1, 34717:6, 34723:11, 34731:25, 34749:22, 34799:21, 34821:4, 34822:4 indicates [3] - 34734:9, 34737:14, 34759:13 indication [2] -34756:9, 34829:22 indicator [1] - 34754:10 individuals [1] -34709:3 inducements [2] -34747:16, 34836:25 **inference** [1] - 34791:5 inferences [1] -34806:25 influence [5] - 34657:8, 34766:11, 34776:14, 34792:12, 34815:24 influenced [7] -34788:9, 34800:5, 34804:14, 34814:21, 34823:9, 34824:25,

34832:13

inform [4] - 34711:3,

34736:3, 34825:19, 34834:19 informal [2] - 34690:12, 34744:3 informant [1] -34822:22 information [102] -34646:19, 34650:23, 34652:12, 34653:5, 34654:6, 34655:1, 34655:2, 34655:10, 34656:15, 34658:6, 34659:21, 34665:11, 34670:11, 34682:22, 34683:6, 34691:14, 34699:3, 34699:8, 34699:14, 34700:3, 34701:24, 34702:17, 34702:21, 34704:23, 34708:13, 34708:16, 34708:18, 34711:20, 34713:7, 34717:16, 34720:15, 34722:2, 34725:16, 34729:21, 34732:19, 34732:24, 34733:4, 34733:8, 34733:12, 34736:11, 34739:23, 34745:9, 34747:13, 34750:6, 34750:21, 34751:24, 34753:7, 34753:19, 34754:9, 34754:18, 34754:25, 34755:1, 34755:22, 34756:25, 34757:6, 34757:10, 34757:13, 34757:18, 34758:4, 34758:9, 34758:12, 34758:17, 34758:23, 34759:4, 34759:20, 34759:21, 34760:4, 34764:4, 34764:9, 34767:21, 34769:2, 34769:13, 34782:18, 34782:21, 34783:4, 34783:5, 34784:10, 34787:11, 34787:22, 34789:11, 34795:1, 34799:8, 34799:9, 34811:24, 34813:23, 34815:6, 34817:11, 34817:17, 34818:7, 34818:25, 34819:2, 34820:13, 34821:9, 34835:3, 34836:12, 34836:24, 34837:11, 34837:21, 34837:23, 34842:10, 34842:16 informative [1] -

informed [9] -34662:19, 34662:23, 34670:14, 34671:3, 34747:21. 34767:14. 34792:1, 34808:10, 34814:21 inhabitants [1] -34772:15 initial [18] - 34645:20, 34646:21, 34647:1, 34647:22, 34647:24, 34648:3, 34654:20, 34656:7, 34689:14, 34690:3, 34741:12, 34761:8, 34776:10, 34781:23, 34795:16, 34815:11, 34815:22, 34819:18 Inland [1] - 34642:13 innocence [7] -34683:12, 34694:11, 34696:22, 34696:24, 34697:16, 34722:5, 34722:11 innocent [6] -34664:12. 34681:8. 34718:16. 34720:10. 34720:20, 34721:23 inquiries [2] -34688:21, 34802:2 inquiry [6] - 34651:20, 34814:16, 34821:16, 34822:16, 34827:2, 34838:20 **Inquiry** [3] - 34641:2, 34641:23, 34843:24 insights [1] - 34786:6 insisting [1] - 34683:24 insofar [1] - 34689:15 Insp [1] - 34669:22 Inspector [18] -34654:14, 34655:19, 34655:22, 34656:5, 34657:3. 34657:4. 34708:12, 34757:21, 34759:6, 34759:10, 34759:21, 34763:14, 34764:2, 34764:8, 34767:7, 34767:10, 34767:18, 34815:12 instability [5] -34781:11, 34788:10, 34797:4, 34801:3, 34804:8 installments [1] -34736:16 instances [1] -34689:22 instead [1] - 34777:22 instill [1] - 34765:9

insufficient [2] -34712:15, 34727:20 intellectual [1] -34701:23 intend [1] - 34746:11 intended [1] - 34841:13 interaction [6] -34699:8, 34701:13, 34767:7, 34785:8, 34790:3, 34814:9 interest [2] - 34709:22, 34723:2 interested [3] -34677:10, 34753:4, 34778:4 interesting [1] -34739:8 interests [1] - 34806:1 intermittent [1] -34672:17 interpretation [5] -34719:16, 34738:23, 34739:7, 34740:10, 34740:17 interpreted [1] -34738:6 interrogation [2] -34681:22, 34765:25 intersection [2] -34646:14, 34647:14 intervals [1] - 34757:7 intervened [1] -34838:25 interview [74] -34649:11, 34669:25, 34670:17, 34670:23, 34671:1, 34671:10, 34671:16, 34672:14, 34672:22, 34674:12, 34676:12, 34679:5, 34680:2, 34682:3, 34682:9, 34682:15, 34686:21, 34687:4, 34687:21, 34688:17, 34692:13, 34696:3, 34698:20, 34699:6, 34699:11, 34699:18, 34700:10, 34701:5, 34701:21, 34704:5, 34704:15, 34706:9, 34708:15, 34709:12, 34709:18, 34719:13, 34724:14, 34732:10, 34732:13, 34732:16, 34735:6, 34735:13, 34735:21, 34742:18, 34746:2, 34746:8, 34746:10, 34746:11, 34753:3, 34756:12, 34776:21, 34777:1,



34695:22, 34696:6, 34802:13 investigating [3] -34666:1, 34666:6, 34804:15 investigation [28] -34664:14, 34664:25, 34665:24, 34666:7, 34683:11, 34685:15, 34689:2, 34689:14, 34730:19, 34730:23, 34731:3, 34731:24, 34733:3, 34736:7, 34736:24, 34737:2, 34737:7, 34744:13, 34750:4, 34750:10, 34792:9, 34793:15, 34802:3, 34802:17, 34809:19, 34818:3, 34818:18, 34819:18 investigative [2] -34791:9, 34800:20 Investigator [1] -34698:4 investigator [9] -34698:10, 34698:12, 34733:20, 34734:2, 34734:6, 34734:9, 34737:14, 34743:11, 34746:12 investigator's [1] -34734:5 investigators [9] -34647:25, 34651:19, 34664:24, 34667:24, 34669:19, 34670:1, 34670:12, 34683:18, 34734:23 invitation [1] -34755:13 invite [1] - 34769:15 invited [1] - 34805:23 involved [10] -34651:14, 34651:16, 34656:12, 34664:23, 34690:14, 34722:25, 34749:6, 34753:12, 34781:25, 34836:16 involvement [3] -34654:18, 34656:23, 34825:13 Irene [1] - 34642:9 issue [18] - 34664:7, 34665:16, 34691:1, 34691:19, 34697:11, 34706:4, 34735:9, 34743:20, 34748:6, 34759:19, 34779:3,

34800:15

investigated [3] -

34795:12, 34799:14, 34804:8, 34805:5, 34820:22, 34820:24, 34821:22 issues [8] - 34648:7. 34664:16. 34664:21. 34667:4. 34670:1. 34699:15. 34714:8. 34769:12 item [1] - 34759:17 items [4] - 34726:14, 34759:12, 34813:6, 34813:12 itself [4] - 34703:16, 34703:19, 34781:16, 34825:11

J

jail [3] - 34707:19, 34822:19, 34826:5 **James**[1] - 34719:3 January[4] - 34646:2, 34658:2, 34816:10, 34827:9 Jerry[1] - 34642:12 **Joanne**[1] - 34643:3 job [2] - 34747:5, 34747:6 Jodie[1] - 34642:5 **Joe**[1] - 34668:2 **jogged** [1] - 34700:3 John[18] - 34646:23, 34647:12, 34653:6, 34653:13, 34653:18, 34653:25, 34669:22, 34684:10, 34684:12, 34709:1, 34762:11, 34763:23, 34771:10, 34772:10, 34812:20, 34813:4, 34835:7, 34837:14 John's [2] - 34645:23, 34751:24 joint [1] - 34750:14 joke [3] - 34740:14, 34740:24, 34741:2 Joyce[7] - 34643:3, 34676:1, 34676:13, 34732:3, 34732:12, 34808:8, 34842:23 judge [3] - 34715:19, 34827:10, 34836:11 judge's [2] - 34711:16, 34712:18 juggle [1] - 34669:3 July[11] - 34658:1, 34748:22, 34808:3,

34659:17 June[69] - 34641:21, 34645:10, 34651:5, 34652:5, 34652:8, 34658:1, 34659:4, 34659:19, 34666:25, 34668:22, 34668:23, 34669:7, 34669:17, 34671:6, 34676:3, 34679:22, 34680:17, 34682:1, 34682:2, 34682:6, 34682:11, 34682:25, 34683:1, 34683:4, 34683:7, 34686:8, 34688:16, 34691:9, 34691:17, 34691:21, 34691:24, 34692:7, 34692:24, 34695:15, 34698:2, 34700:11, 34708:10, 34709:9, 34709:10, 34713:5, 34726:8, 34727:6, 34727:11, 34730:2, 34730:13, 34731:17, 34748:23, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34768:6, 34768:19, 34769:2, 34769:12, 34769:19, 34769:20, 34784:14, 34795:20, 34799:3, 34799:15, 34800:1, 34805:4, 34805:8, 34808:3, 34835:20, 34840:3, 34840:19, 34841:2 jurors [1] - 34661:6 jury [16] - 34660:22, 34661:2, 34711:16, 34711:17, 34712:7, 34712:17, 34712:18, 34712:23, 34712:24, 34715:13, 34722:16, 34765:5, 34775:9, 34779:23, 34801:24, 34821:23 jury's [1] - 34779:24 justice [4] - 34689:12, 34744:1, 34745:7, 34795:24 **Justice**[23] - 34641:6, 34643:9, 34643:11, 34676:15, 34677:14, 34683:9, 34685:13,

34685:21, 34688:5,

34692:25, 34693:15,

34729:23, 34730:18,

34808:25, 34809:11,

34815:19, 34843:10,

jump [2] - 34646:20,

34843:19

34744:22, 34761:4, 34761:10, 34762:5, 34763:8, 34786:7, 34803:7, 34805:3, 34808:12, 34841:12 juxtapose [1] -34823:17

Κ

Kal[1] - 34692:14 Karen[3] - 34642:10, 34845:2, 34845:13 Karst[30] - 34643:7, 34655:16, 34655:25, 34748:24, 34749:5, 34749:10, 34749:16, 34749:22, 34750:17, 34750:20, 34751:11, 34751:22, 34752:2, 34752:25, 34753:1, 34753:22, 34755:10, 34755:22, 34759:22, 34759:25, 34760:14, 34760:22, 34761:16, 34761:23, 34762:15, 34766:19, 34818:11, 34828:6, 34834:1, 34834:5 Karst's [4] - 34755:8, 34834:8, 34834:11, 34834:14 Keep[3] - 34744:13, 34745:14, 34775:23 **keep** [6] - 34661:12, 34691:6, 34695:8, 34735:23, 34745:14, 34746:7 Kelowna_[5] - 34670:21, 34671:7, 34671:22, 34673:18, 34691:24 **Kendry**[1] - 34642:5 **Kenneth**[1] - 34805:13 key [12] - 34664:24, 34667:9, 34667:18, 34667:20, 34667:21, 34689:5, 34698:6, 34698:13, 34705:8, 34711:14, 34783:1, 34813:22 **Key**[1] - 34667:7 kidding [1] - 34676:14 killed [2] - 34827:21, 34833:13 killer [1] - 34729:9 kind [1] - 34679:18 kit [4] - 34812:22, 34813:4, 34813:11,

34813:14



34808:16, 34808:20,

knife [10] - 34751:5, 34751:8, 34757:20, 34759:15, 34762:1, 34790:17. 34790:19. 34790:22, 34790:25, 34791:1 knives [2] - 34753:6, 34829:5 knowing [1] - 34725:22 knowledge [2] -34670:12, 34845:6 known [10] - 34650:14, 34675:12, 34713:2, 34732:16, 34758:12, 34787:9, 34801:24, 34821:22, 34835:9, 34836:20 Kujawa[1] - 34643:5

L

Labchuk[2] - 34734:16, 34737:20 lack [1] - 34703:24 ladder [1] - 34841:6 ladies [3] - 34771:9, 34812:22, 34813:4 lady [1] - 34646:10 laid [2] - 34833:19, 34842:14 landmarks [1] -34648:2 language [4] - 34649:3, 34679:17, 34705:5, 34723:17 Lapchuk[17] -34684:15, 34738:15, 34738:25, 34739:7, 34740:8, 34740:11, 34740:17, 34740:22, 34741:1, 34741:7, 34751:20, 34753:20, 34754:3, 34754:18, 34837:14, 34837:23, 34838:5 Larry[9] - 34679:25, 34680:19, 34730:19, 34731:3, 34731:19, 34732:7, 34736:19, 34769:6, 34809:2 last [8] - 34688:10, 34691:4, 34698:13, 34743:5, 34743:6, 34767:2, 34789:2, 34826:24 latest [2] - 34683:25, 34693:25

latter [6] - 34719:14,

34750:19, 34751:11,

34765:25

less [7] - 34658:20,

34787:18, 34835:16, 34836:12 latter's [2] - 34814:15, 34835:23 launch [1] - 34802:2 law [1] - 34826:4 lawyer [8] - 34668:8, 34672:24, 34672:25, 34679:24, 34683:15, 34683:16, 34724:5 lawyers [2] - 34722:25, 34841:12 laying [1] - 34655:2 leading [2] - 34705:7, 34745:12 learn [1] - 34683:17 learned [15] - 34645:24, 34672:12, 34711:19, 34711:20, 34752:23, 34753:2, 34756:8, 34761:25, 34789:2, 34789:13, 34794:13, 34794:21, 34797:21, 34829:1, 34836:8 least [24] - 34649:11, 34653:22, 34665:20, 34670:13, 34681:19, 34684:10, 34685:7, 34690:2, 34700:6, 34740:6, 34742:14, 34743:14, 34750:12, 34758:19, 34759:2, 34761:3, 34761:13, 34763:4, 34770:11, 34779:10, 34787:1, 34817:19, 34836:15, 34844:7 leave [2] - 34765:15, 34811:13 leaving [2] - 34790:19, 34817:11 led [1] - 34712:4 left [9] - 34660:16, 34734:1, 34756:2, 34802:15, 34811:7, 34811:9, 34812:24, 34816:19, 34844:14 legal [11] - 34669:20, 34672:10, 34673:11, 34680:5, 34680:8, 34680:18, 34682:10, 34731:8, 34804:10, 34804:11 length [6] - 34652:19, 34699:11, 34703:24, 34708:15, 34708:21, 34763:2 lengthy [2] - 34704:21,

34658:22, 34770:9, 34807:7, 34839:14, 34839:16, 34839:20 lessen [1] - 34795:3 Lett[14] - 34660:3, 34661:23, 34663:8, 34686:8, 34686:16, 34686:24, 34687:8, 34687:21, 34695:16, 34696:1, 34697:3, 34697:8. 34699:6. 34807:8 **Letts** [4] - 34663:13, 34668:14, 34686:20, 34688:17 letter [22] - 34647:8, 34674:21, 34691:21, 34691:23, 34708:10, 34727:5, 34727:10, 34730:13, 34742:3, 34743:4, 34746:3, 34747:25, 34748:1, 34795:22, 34802:11, 34806:22, 34810:6, 34835:20, 34835:24, 34839:23, 34840:19, 34841:2 letters [3] - 34693:20, 34742:12, 34742:13 level [3] - 34655:1, 34694:17 lever [3] - 34707:20, 34708:1, 34768:1 lie [18] - 34688:13, 34738:5, 34738:6, 34738:12, 34740:10, 34740:14, 34740:16, 34740:17, 34740:21, 34755:14, 34812:18, 34819:1, 34822:5, 34822:11, 34831:7, 34831:14, 34831:18, 34831:21 lied [14] - 34650:8, 34684:15, 34688:13, 34704:16, 34706:17, 34707:15, 34707:16, 34707:19, 34738:15, 34738:25, 34740:8, 34822:7, 34832:7, 34832:14 lies [8] - 34761:21, 34768:9, 34819:12, 34819:13, 34819:19, 34821:17, 34822:5, 34827:12 lieutenant [1] - 34668:2 life [5] - 34683:13. 34685:16, 34698:19,

light [9] - 34651:3, 34685:23, 34763:5, 34769:2, 34778:12, 34789:1, 34789:11, 34808:22, 34823:1 likely [8] - 34660:15, 34663:19, 34667:11, 34731:25, 34732:25, 34733:14, 34775:21, 34843:9 **Linda**[12] - 34674:2, 34677:4, 34677:13, 34677:15, 34677:24, 34734:21, 34735:1, 34742:2, 34742:5, 34742:24, 34746:4, 34835:25 line [8] - 34649:23, 34664:21, 34677:12, 34685:24, 34721:25, 34822:19, 34822:25, 34823:4 lines [1] - 34720:18 link [8] - 34660:24, 34667:15, 34695:11, 34712:4. 34712:10. 34718:9. 34719:7. 34736:25 linked [3] - 34661:6, 34693:7, 34712:2 **linking** [1] - 34722:16 list [3] - 34843:10, 34844:6, 34844:15 Listen[1] - 34676:18 listening [1] - 34772:16 lo [1] - 34671:24 locate [2] - 34670:22, 34671:23 located [3] - 34672:20, 34678:20, 34769:17 locating [2] - 34672:3, 34692:2 location [5] - 34646:12, 34646:23, 34647:21, 34671:16, 34713:22 logic [1] - 34707:22 **logical** [1] - 34678:8 longest [1] - 34683:14 longest-serving [1] -34683:14 look [14] - 34649:19, 34650:11, 34658:14, 34669:25, 34675:10, 34702:1, 34743:5, 34754:6, 34765:17, 34789:10, 34803:10, 34804:21, 34825:22, 34833:20 looked [5] - 34736:2,

34773:15, 34774:11,

34774:14, 34796:2 looking [16] - 34646:7, 34658:23, 34722:5, 34759:3. 34759:19. 34759:23. 34764:20. 34766:10. 34772:22. 34780:3. 34795:5. 34799:12. 34814:9. 34818:23, 34821:5, 34840:21 lookit [31] - 34666:2, 34666:19, 34674:16, 34681:16, 34681:18, 34690:25, 34697:4, 34707:18, 34721:2, 34722:10, 34724:16, 34724:22, 34728:3, 34728:21, 34729:14, 34741:9, 34742:21, 34746:11, 34748:15, 34765:12, 34786:16, 34787:14, 34787:16, 34803:1, 34824:4, 34827:6, 34827:24, 34830:24, 34830:25, 34832:6, 34838:2 looks [4] - 34682:19, 34693:2, 34713:20, 34785:17 Loran[1] - 34643:6 lost [4] - 34700:18, 34749:25, 34791:3, 34793:8 lucid [1] - 34801:1 lump [1] - 34715:21 lumped [1] - 34760:1 lumps [2] - 34668:1, 34713:15 lunch [3] - 34671:9, 34767:3, 34768:15 Luther[1] - 34643:4 lyer' [1] - 34677:8 lying [11] - 34650:5, 34656:11, 34706:24, 34734:11. 34734:16. 34737:16, 34737:20, 34741:7, 34767:13, 34827:17, 34832:21 М

Maccallum [13] - 34641:7, 34645:3, 34647:2, 34668:20, 34668:24, 34766:1, 34766:23, 34844:2, 34844:13, 34844:11, 34844:18



34765:23, 34836:10

Macfarlane [2] -34841:3, 34841:5 Mackie [2] - 34759:22, 34760:1 Mafia [2] - 34776:8, 34776:15 main [6] - 34645:13, 34645:14, 34726:13, 34765:2, 34795:12, 34819:18 maintained [1] -34778:5 major [1] - 34771:17 make-up [4] - 34812:22, 34813:4, 34813:11, 34813:14 man [2] - 34698:7, 34825:16 Manager [1] - 34642:4 manipulate [5] -34751:2, 34752:17, 34753:11, 34755:24, 34783:7 manipulated [14] -34704:17, 34705:10, 34752:4, 34754:22, 34764:25, 34767:23, 34785:5, 34814:8, 34814:24, 34817:15, 34824:16, 34827:16, 34832:9, 34832:22 manipulation [3] -34650:6, 34705:25, 34818:5 Manitoba's [1] -34696:13 manner [2] - 34651:6, 34836:13 map [2] - 34647:9, 34647:15 March [8] - 34691:9, 34770:14, 34797:8, 34814:1, 34815:10, 34815:22, 34816:16, 34821:9 mark [1] - 34647:8 Markesteyn [37] -34659:22, 34660:6, 34660:10, 34660:14, 34662:4, 34662:11, 34662:17, 34663:3, 34663:5, 34663:9, 34663:15, 34667:24, 34668:5, 34683:3, 34694:2, 34696:14, 34697:4, 34713:25, 34714:2, 34720:15, 34724:24, 34726:7, 34727:13, 34727:15, 34727:24, 34728:12,

34728:20, 34729:3, 34729:5, 34729:15, 34729:17, 34730:1, 34730:15, 34736:20, 34748:2, 34768:22, 34769:4 Markestevn's [14] -34652:7. 34661:23. 34663:11, 34696:17, 34710:15, 34713:11, 34718:5, 34722:12, 34726:15, 34726:16, 34726:22, 34726:25, 34727:4, 34728:18 maroon [2] - 34751:4, 34759:15 maroon-handled [1] -34759:15 Marshall [2] - 34643:11, 34689:20 Mary [1] - 34774:6 material [7] - 34661:14, 34669:12, 34669:18, 34702:2, 34733:11, 34735:7, 34812:3 materials 131 -34653:17, 34667:3, 34688:22 matter [4] - 34666:6, 34716:6, 34717:11, 34810:9 mattered [1] - 34691:11 matters [4] - 34712:18, 34714:7, 34730:16, 34812:7 Mclean [1] - 34643:3 mean [28] - 34648:2, 34670:24, 34673:25, 34675:8, 34677:4, 34677:15, 34685:12, 34687:12, 34694:9, 34701:20, 34710:24, 34739:2, 34742:21, 34746:7, 34754:1, 34754:11, 34765:4, 34765:17, 34773:19, 34774:5, 34774:15, 34787:6, 34795:5, 34804:21, 34809:17, 34817:24, 34831:14, 34831:22 means [2] - 34697:5, 34701:23 meant [2] - 34688:21, 34745:4 media [41] - 34659:25, 34660:1, 34664:8, 34664:21, 34665:7, 34665:8, 34665:12, 34665:16, 34666:9,

Page 16 34666:10, 34666:21, 34674:18, 34684:24, 34685:24, 34686:1, 34688:3, 34697:10, 34697:20, 34699:1, 34710:5, 34720:17, 34720:25, 34721:1, 34721:20. 34723:23. 34723:25, 34724:16, 34725:1, 34728:17, 34728:21, 34729:13, 34729:18, 34729:24, 34730:9. 34732:3. 34732:4, 34732:9, 34736:16, 34742:17, 34804:10, 34805:6 media's [1] - 34697:15 medical [7] - 34696:14, 34801:9, 34801:10, 34803:3, 34803:4, 34803:8 meet [6] - 34653:19, 34673:18, 34692:25, 34808:12, 34809:14, 34809:17 meeting [24] - 34681:1, 34709:10, 34721:9, 34721:19, 34723:22, 34725:2, 34725:5, 34726:3, 34726:7, 34730:1, 34748:23, 34769:20, 34777:12, 34784:14, 34808:3, 34808:9, 34808:17, 34808:19, 34808:24, 34809:3, 34809:10, 34809:13, 34809:21, 34811:9 Melnick [2] - 34734:16, 34737:20 Melnyk [14] - 34684:15, 34738:14, 34738:25, 34739:6, 34740:8, 34740:11, 34740:16, 34740:22, 34741:1, 34741:6, 34751:20, 34753:19, 34754:3, 34754:18 member [2] - 34692:12, 34813:15 members [2] -34655:17, 34664:19 memo [14] - 34709:10, 34722:19, 34748:23, 34760:17, 34761:15, 34769:19, 34784:15, 34788:13, 34789:20, 34796:18, 34805:9, 34812:12, 34812:13,

memoirs' [1] - 34836:21 memorandum [4] -34709:18, 34726:7, 34769:23, 34811:15 memories [1] -34657:19 memory [3] - 34700:4, 34836:23, 34838:6 memos [1] - 34706:10 mental [22] - 34774:3, 34775:11, 34775:17, 34776:16, 34777:24, 34778:14, 34778:21, 34779:4, 34779:5, 34779:15, 34779:17, 34779:22, 34780:7, 34781:5, 34781:11, 34788:23, 34801:21, 34803:5, 34803:18, 34804:8, 34805:5 mentally [3] - 34795:7, 34795:13, 34803:13 mention [1] - 34796:18 mentioned [3] -34680:4. 34690:8. 34712:16 mere [1] - 34779:21 merely [4] - 34654:7, 34684:17, 34687:25, 34705:21 merit [3] - 34691:12, 34816:2, 34816:6 merited [1] - 34706:3 Merry [6] - 34717:2, 34717:19, 34726:8, 34726:11, 34733:7, 34733:9 message [2] - 34736:8, 34841:13 Messrs [1] - 34734:16 met [7] - 34679:23, 34682:7, 34726:4, 34746:21, 34764:8, 34769:25, 34821:5 methods [1] - 34717:7 Meyer [3] - 34642:11, 34845:2, 34845:19 mid [1] - 34768:19 middle [1] - 34730:21 midst [1] - 34651:5 might [29] - 34648:17, 34648:22, 34702:21, 34725:22, 34730:10, 34736:17, 34739:24, 34747:14, 34750:11, 34750:14, 34766:11, 34767:9, 34767:17, 34775:9, 34779:23, 34780:20, 34788:9, 34791:25, 34792:10,

34800:10, 34801:25, 34813:18, 34822:21, 34823:8, 34826:6, 34826:7, 34832:12, 34833:12 Milgaard [132] -34641:4. 34643:2. 34643:3. 34654:18. 34654:21, 34656:11, 34660:3, 34660:24, 34661:7, 34665:12, 34667:10, 34667:15, 34668:17, 34674:8, 34676:1, 34676:13, 34677:20, 34685:16, 34686:14, 34688:12, 34690:5, 34693:6, 34694:20, 34695:12, 34695:16, 34696:24, 34698:16, 34709:25, 34710:6, 34712:2, 34712:5, 34712:11, 34716:22, 34717:8, 34717:18, 34718:7, 34718:9, 34719:8, 34720:9, 34720:19, 34721:22, 34722:13, 34722:17, 34724:1, 34724:3, 34727:19, 34727:23, 34728:5, 34728:15, 34729:9, 34730:5, 34732:3, 34732:12, 34737:1, 34738:1, 34738:8, 34738:16, 34742:16, 34750:9, 34751:4, 34751:14, 34755:13, 34755:17, 34756:10, 34756:21, 34758:15, 34759:8, 34759:16, 34762:7, 34762:13, 34763:17, 34770:18, 34771:9, 34771:19, 34771:20, 34772:6, 34772:13, 34773:20, 34776:8, 34777:19, 34782:4, 34783:14, 34783:18, 34785:16, 34787:7, 34788:21, 34790:13, 34790:16, 34792:13, 34793:12, 34793:20, 34793:21, 34793:24, 34793:25, 34794:2, 34794:15, 34795:2, 34797:11, 34797:13, 34797:15, 34799:22, 34800:9, 34801:8, 34802:21, 34805:19, 34806:18, 34808:8, 34815:21, 34816:9, 34816:19,



34816:24, 34817:6, 34817:14, 34818:12, 34818:15, 34818:21, 34819:3, 34820:10, 34821:7, 34828:11, 34829:8, 34829:15, 34829:18, 34829:21, 34830:3. 34830:5. 34831:1, 34833:13, 34835:5, 34835:14, 34837:8, 34842:23 Milgaard's [26] -34668:8, 34683:11, 34683:15, 34686:24, 34694:5, 34696:22, 34697:16, 34716:19, 34717:12, 34720:2, 34751:21, 34763:22, 34763:25, 34771:8, 34773:25, 34786:15, 34789:24, 34790:11, 34797:14, 34798:9, 34798:18, 34798:21, 34798:22, 34814:13, 34828:14, 34833:18 Milgaards [4] -34673:2, 34687:9, 34689:10, 34745:20 Miller [7] - 34654:18, 34710:3, 34791:14, 34792:10, 34794:20, 34827:22, 34833:14 Miller's [1] - 34729:9 mind [21] - 34657:19, 34660:18, 34661:12, 34684:3, 34695:9, 34703:16, 34720:7, 34742:15, 34744:14, 34745:15, 34746:7, 34747:1, 34765:1, 34765:10, 34766:12, 34775:23, 34812:4, 34832:10, 34832:17, 34832:22, 34833:4 **Minister** [7] - 34643:9, 34688:5, 34729:22, 34730:18, 34744:21, 34747:7, 34805:2 minister [16] -34650:24, 34659:15, 34665:13, 34675:6, 34675:13, 34679:6, 34683:24, 34688:23, 34733:2, 34747:20, 34773:18, 34807:10, 34810:1, 34810:9, 34810:20 mirrored [1] - 34739:6 misapprehended [1] -34712:3

misapprehension [1] -34712:1 miscarriage [2] -34689:11, 34795:24 misconduct [8] -34688:24, 34689:4, 34689:10, 34689:14, 34689:18, 34691:2, 34691:18, 34704:14 missing [1] - 34790:24 misstatement [1] -34737:25 mistreated [1] -34784:3 misunderstanding [1] -34694:23 misunderstood [1] -34729:2 mitigate [1] - 34828:16 moccasin [1] -34822:19 moment [3] - 34692:11, 34752:3, 34831:18 Monday [2] - 34698:21, 34842:24 month [3] - 34652:5, 34687:10, 34703:5 months [7] - 34683:23, 34688:10, 34690:22, 34691:4, 34703:21, 34755:6, 34817:3 Moreover [1] - 34734:8 morning [12] - 34645:3, 34645:4, 34645:7, 34645:8, 34646:2, 34646:8, 34758:15. 34770:19, 34806:6, 34815:15, 34816:10, 34816:21 morphological [1] -34748:10 Most [1] - 34761:7 most [3] - 34645:11, 34789:25, 34800:18 motel [1] - 34761:24 motivated [1] -34798:13 motivation [2] -34700:2, 34797:5 $\pmb{\text{motive}}\ {\tiny [2]} - 34783{:}11,$ 34797:24 motives [2] - 34702:9, 34747:14 move [1] - 34685:25 moved [1] - 34769:11 Mp [1] - 34683:14 murder [17] - 34655:3, 34660:17. 34667:10. 34693:7, 34698:8,

34710:3, 34711:11,

34715:5, 34719:11, 34752:24, 34756:22, 34759:8, 34781:25, 34791:6, 34794:4, 34816:21, 34823:4 Murray [1] - 34842:25 must [6] - 34694:18, 34695:8, 34718:20, 34820:15, 34827:25, 34835:1

Ν

Nakusp [6] - 34671:7, 34672:1. 34672:6. 34672:15, 34678:20, 34805:14 name [3] - 34681:9, 34681:10, 34681:17 namely [7] - 34720:2, 34730:3, 34757:18, 34759:14, 34769:3, 34776:7, 34802:14 narrative [4] - 34754:4, 34843:10 34773:23, 34781:10, 34829:13 naturally [1] - 34717:13 34842:23 nature [15] - 34677:17, 34764:14, 34765:8, 34770:8, 34779:8, 34780:23, 34789:16, 34797:3, 34797:22, 34802:23, 34803:25, 34804:2, 34805:17, 34819:14, 34822:22 34813:8 necessarily [3] -34685:12, 34704:19, night [4] - 34698:19, 34780:14 34791:13, 34792:10, necessary [3] -34792:23 34688:20, 34690:6, Non[1] - 34707:1 34750:22 non [6] - 34707:2, need [1] - 34791:2 34715:22, 34716:21, **needed** [11] - 34648:7, 34720:3, 34743:13, 34651:10, 34653:1, 34744:23 34670:2, 34676:12, non-adversarial [2] -34699:16, 34702:9, 34743:13, 34744:23 34765:14, 34775:19, Non-existent [1] -34800:15, 34800:17 34707:1 needs [3] - 34703:16, non-existent [1] -34704:18, 34704:19 34707:2 negative [3] - 34717:8, non-secretor [3] -34734:1, 34819:7 34715:22, 34716:21, never [5] - 34662:7, 34720:3 34662:16. 34663:9. None[1] - 34743:15 34776:3, 34826:4 normal [1] - 34750:2 new [15] - 34650:12, notation [1] - 34739:9 34658:6, 34667:11, note [7] - 34652:9, 34688:23, 34692:5, 34652:11, 34751:6, 34747:17, 34758:11,

34795:21, 34796:5, noted [8] - 34713:17, 34810:12, 34810:13, 34716:9, 34718:5, 34812:8, 34817:5 34719:14. 34750:20. newfound [1] -34750:24, 34762:10, 34797:23 34832:4 news [3] - 34668:25, notes [2] - 34662:20, 34683:2, 34772:16 34845:6 newspaper [2] nothing [5] - 34656:8, 34687:20, 34726:21 34693:12, 34734:14, 34742:23, 34815:15 newspapers [1] -34682:25 **notice** [1] - 34690:15 next [24] - 34669:13, **noting** [1] - 34797:21 34680:25, 34682:6, notwithstanding [2] -34686:7, 34713:19, 34784:9, 34842:7 34714:4, 34717:5, novel [1] - 34825:18 34731:23, 34757:12, number [28] - 34648:6, 34760:25, 34773:1, 34650:4, 34690:22, 34786:19, 34788:22, 34726:21, 34728:3, 34793:13, 34798:4, 34728:6, 34730:16, 34809:23, 34811:13, 34733:5, 34733:17, 34815:3, 34821:13, 34737:24, 34745:16, 34823:11, 34827:15, 34753:17, 34757:21, 34828:3, 34842:25, 34762:18, 34768:21, 34768:23, 34775:23, Next[4] - 34824:9, 34776:1, 34788:23, 34833:10. 34835:13. 34813:25, 34815:4, 34815:10, 34816:11, Nichol [14] - 34645:23, 34825:16, 34825:23, 34646:23, 34647:12, 34826:12, 34838:11 34653:6, 34653:13, nurse [1] - 34833:13 34684:10, 34709:1, 34751:24, 34762:10, 34763:23, 34771:10, 34812:20, 34813:3, Nicol [1] - 34645:24

34758:23, 34764:9,

34812:6

0

oath [7] - 34658:4, 34658:16, 34709:12, 34740:5, 34761:12, 34763:9, 34838:19 **object** [1] - 34806:23 objective [5] - 34659:2, 34659:8, 34726:13, 34814:20, 34819:9 objectively [1] -34705:18 observation [15] -34769:24, 34771:18, 34771:20, 34772:8, 34774:4, 34774:23, 34779:16, 34779:18, 34779:25, 34780:8, 34785:23, 34787:2, 34792:11, 34801:6, 34830:12 observations [14] -34751:20. 34754:20. 34774:15. 34775:2. 34780:25, 34786:21, 34795:14. 34801:2. 34801:19, 34804:4,



34761:1, 34789:20,

34804:5, 34811:20 **observe** [1] - 34792:15 observed [6] -34664:15, 34688:9, 34740:12. 34775:25. 34781:1, 34781:8 observing [1] -34794:24 obsessed [1] - 34800:7 obtain [9] - 34667:2, 34670:11, 34692:2, 34692:12, 34726:13, 34726:16, 34745:4, 34802:21, 34837:9 obtained [9] -34702:17, 34704:14, 34720:15, 34731:7, 34735:20, 34741:20, 34797:13, 34799:6, 34800:19 obvious [3] - 34675:23, 34719:23, 34821:24 Obviously [1] -34692:21 obviously [1] -34821:21 occasion [2] -34654:19, 34770:10 occasions [3] -34652:21, 34776:1, 34825:22 occur [3] - 34740:18, 34740:19, 34744:6 occurred [8] -34689:19, 34713:22, 34743:18, 34766:9, 34781:13, 34789:23, 34789:25, 34790:1 occurrence [3] -34749:11, 34751:7, 34755:9 occurring [1] -34717:14 October[4] - 34808:18, 34809:7, 34809:8, 34844:1 offence [3] - 34718:9, 34719:8, 34737:1 offered [2] - 34673:23, 34751:17 offering [1] - 34782:19 office [3] - 34682:7, 34733:2, 34818:16 Office[1] - 34730:18 officer [1] - 34793:23 Officer[1] - 34642:12 officers [18] - 34655:12, 34664:3, 34664:15, 34664:18, 34664:23,

34665:20, 34672:15,

34682:3, 34690:14, 34749:3, 34752:9, 34752:16, 34752:20, 34760:9, 34761:7, 34764:15, 34825:17, 34828:4 official [1] - 34692:25 Official[5] - 34642:10, 34845:1, 34845:3. 34845:14, 34845:20 officials [2] - 34665:20, 34808:5 oft [2] - 34718:14, 34725:23 oft-quoted [2] -34718:14, 34725:23 often [6] - 34700:5, 34710:4, 34719:2, 34723:1, 34725:14, 34802:17 often-quoted [1] -34710:4 old [1] - 34747:19 older [1] - 34786:21 omission [3] -34737:24, 34737:25, 34738:11 omissions [1] -34816:12 once [6] - 34672:18, 34680:4, 34693:23, 34731:6. 34756:2. 34795:19 One[3] - 34671:21, 34737:8, 34800:18 one [57] - 34645:15, 34646:25, 34647:18, 34648:19, 34650:7, 34651:12, 34657:1, 34661:9, 34661:13, 34662:3. 34669:2. 34683:20, 34684:6, 34691:7, 34696:21, 34702:14, 34703:14, 34703:18, 34703:21, 34723:4, 34731:25, 34736:10, 34738:5, 34738:23, 34742:14, 34744:4, 34748:8, 34749:5, 34753:15, 34767:2, 34767:8, 34767:9, 34767:15, 34768:23, 34770:17, 34775:16, 34777:13, 34779:14, 34779:15, 34781:20, 34782:25, 34783:13, 34791:2, 34792:7, 34792:22, 34792:23, 34794:1,

34803:13, 34807:15,

34808:7, 34813:15, 34820:5, 34832:20, 34837:13, 34841:12 one-day [1] - 34703:18 one-statement [1] -34651:12 ones [1] - 34843:6 onset [2] - 34774:12, 34781:12 operate [1] - 34681:16 operating [1] -34842:14 operation [1] - 34687:2 operator [3] - 34751:10, 34759:25, 34822:9 opine [1] - 34714:3 **opining** [1] - 34716:5 opinion [20] - 34685:18, 34693:13, 34693:21, 34695:9, 34710:19, 34711:24, 34713:2, 34714:21, 34718:14, 34722:8, 34722:11, 34723:5, 34725:10, 34725:12, 34725:13, 34725:14, 34728:8, 34729:7, 34801:10, 34803:4 opinions [1] - 34744:19 opportunities [4] -34754:8, 34755:23, 34765:9, 34775:24 opportunity [5] -34766:8, 34776:18,

34811:18, 34811:22, 34827:4 opposed [10] -34648:21, 34663:23, 34694:10, 34729:24, 34733:24. 34770:21. 34779:17, 34783:10, 34807:25, 34841:11 **opposite** [1] - 34782:15 order [7] - 34675:22, 34690:6, 34694:18, 34748:25, 34796:1, 34803:1, 34820:19 ordinarily [1] -34679:15 ordinary [1] - 34826:2 origin [2] - 34663:1, 34733:10

original [14] - 34658:9,

34658:10, 34662:19,

34683:19, 34683:21,

34684:6, 34684:11,

34684:13, 34690:22,

34714:6, 34739:25,

34793:2, 34815:7,

34821:9

originated [2] -34713:16, 34807:24 otherwise [1] -34803:20 Ottawa[2] - 34673:18, 34682:13 ought [2] - 34650:25, 34803:2 out' [1] - 34715:25 outdoors [1] - 34716:16 outlining [1] - 34811:15 outset [2] - 34744:6, 34813:1 outside [2] - 34672:20, 34834:18 outstanding [2] -34730:16, 34843:6 overstate [1] -34663:11 own [5] - 34675:13, 34705:16, 34726:25, 34765:23, 34824:9

Ρ

Page [1] - 34644:2 page [46] - 34645:12, 34645:15, 34662:18, 34667:6, 34669:6, 34669:13, 34675:25, 34680:25, 34681:25, 34682:6, 34697:12, 34699:17, 34701:20, 34701:25, 34703:14, 34709:23, 34713:19, 34713:20, 34714:4, 34717:5, 34718:4, 34727:17, 34728:25, 34758:5, 34760:25, 34761:14, 34763:20, 34765:11, 34786:19, 34790:14, 34793:14, 34809:23, 34811:13, 34811:14, 34813:3, 34815:3, 34819:21, 34821:13, 34822:14, 34823:11, 34824:9, 34827:15, 34828:3, 34833:10, 34835:13, 34836:17 pages [3] - 34645:15, 34699:20, 34845:4 paints [1] - 34685:22 pairing [1] - 34790:17 pants [1] - 34763:22 paper [2] - 34649:7, 34724:21 parachuted [1] -34698:18

34719:2, 34727:5, 34743:6, 34773:1, 34797:19, 34798:4. 34815:10. 34816:17. 34818:8. 34818:10. 34821:1. 34823:18. 34827:16 Paragraph [3] -34829:5, 34835:6 paring [3] - 34759:15, 34790:19, 34790:21 parole [6] - 34798:9, 34799:3, 34799:7, 34799:10, 34799:23 paroled [1] - 34800:9 part [19] - 34645:16, 34689:11, 34695:17, 34705:25, 34724:10, 34725:25, 34726:2, 34739:11, 34746:4, 34750:11, 34750:12, 34754:4, 34776:13, 34786:20, 34787:1, 34809:15, 34809:16, 34818:10. 34829:6 participants [1] -34782:25 participate [1] -34665:7 particular [8] -34648:15, 34664:9, 34665:21, 34677:25, 34684:4, 34691:6, 34709:22, 34758:14 particularly [4] -34712:3, 34755:3, 34818:2, 34842:3 particulars [1] -34653:9 parting [4] - 34798:10, 34799:18, 34799:19 partly [3] - 34660:16, 34663:20, 34672:17 parts [8] - 34688:16. 34705:8, 34740:6, 34740:7, 34785:22, 34805:10, 34820:12, 34823:2 party [1] - 34813:15 passed [1] - 34837:24 passes [1] - 34682:12 past [2] - 34703:25, 34779:9 Pat [3] - 34643:6, 34720:13, 34733:15 patently [1] - 34737:4

pathologist [4] -

34693:1, 34724:7,

34728:7, 34728:9

paragraph [14] -



Patricia [2] - 34710:9,
34747:25
patrol [2] - 34672:19,
34679:23
pattern [2] - 34688:9,
34714:5
Paul [10] - 34649:13,
34698:12, 34699:9,
34700:9, 34701:3,
34702:8, 34785:9,
34785:10, 34786:5,
34790:4
pay [1] - 34686:18
pay-back [1] - 34686:18
Paynter [5] - 34662:21, 34662:22, 34715:11,
34715:19, 34748:17
Paynter's [1] - 34662:9
Peace [4] - 34761:4,
34761:10, 34762:5,
34763:8
Pearson [21] - 34669:5,
34669:7, 34679:23,
34680:1, 34680:18,
34681:1, 34681:6,
34681:15, 34681:21,
34682:6, 34682:20,
34731:1, 34731:5,
34731:10, 34731:23,
34732:17, 34732:25,
34733:24, 34742:9,
34742:11, 34742:15
Penkala [14] - 34652:9,
34652:13, 34652:23,
34664:4, 34664:10,
34665:21, 34665:25,
34667:1, 34668:3, 34668:10, 34669:11,
34697:10, 34708:10,
34708:14
people [13] - 34665:11,
34666:8, 34666:20,
34691:6, 34743:12,
34743:15, 34760:18,
34772:15, 34775:18,
34782:24, 34783:23,
34806:18, 34822:21
per [1] - 34706:5
perceive [5] - 34723:15,
34746:2, 34801:22,
34806:12, 34806:17
perceived [3] -
34740:24, 34742:5,
34813:21
perception [13] -
34657:20, 34667:17,
34668:19, 34685:19,
34687:23, 34740:13, 34742:19, 34743:2
34742:19, 34743:2, 34775:3, 34779:9,
S-110.0, O-113.3,

34785:13, 34825:5, 34841:9 perceptions [3] -34670:13. 34741:14. 34825:19 performed [9] -34662:8, 34662:10, 34662:16, 34662:25, 34663:9, 34663:10, 34716:19, 34751:12, 34761:19 **Perhaps** [1] - 34743:7 perhaps [26] -34653:21, 34665:21, 34683:12, 34685:15, 34700:1, 34700:24, 34702:15, 34719:12, 34725:2, 34735:19, 34736:3, 34739:4, 34755:6, 34781:15, 34788:8, 34791:5, 34801:24, 34808:4, 34808:17, 34819:13, 34819:14, 34825:8, 34832:23, 34841:12, 34843:3, 34844:5 period [3] - 34736:18, 34757:8, 34768:24 perjure [1] - 34689:5 perjured [1] - 34689:24 perjury [1] - 34765:22 permit [1] - 34747:7 permits [1] - 34747:20 permitted [1] - 34680:1 perpetrator [3] -34710:2, 34715:5, 34719:11 perpetrator's [1] -34662:1 perpetuates [1] -34685:23 persistent [2] -34783:22, 34818:1 person [11] - 34664:5, 34664:12, 34681:13, 34681:20, 34688:8, 34694:7, 34780:7, 34780:12, 34780:15, 34803:17, 34803:24 personal [3] -34707:18, 34797:12, 34842:3 personality [1] -34770:12 persuade [3] -34744:12, 34750:18, 34751:17 persuaded [2] -

34736:17, 34768:2

Peter [3] - 34667:23,

34696:14, 34727:12 phone [3] - 34697:6, 34830:4, 34831:22 **phoning** [1] - 34831:11 photographs [1] -34711:11 photos [1] - 34742:17 phraseology [1] -34705:11 physical [2] - 34758:2, 34817:24 pick [4] - 34682:24, 34751:11, 34753:2, 34767:3 picked [3] - 34664:10, 34689:16, 34762:1 picture [2] - 34707:9, 34711:6 piece [9] - 34667:9, 34667:18, 34667:20, 34667:21, 34699:3, 34699:7, 34783:4, 34817:10, 34817:16 pieces [6] - 34757:17, 34758:8, 34758:11, 34759:19, 34771:17, 34772:1 **piled** [1] - 34716:15 pillow [1] - 34741:16 pinned [1] - 34706:6 Place [1] - 34641:16 place [10] - 34671:5, 34741:24, 34741:25, 34756:6, 34762:22, 34764:7, 34766:6, 34788:24, 34808:9, 34823:16 places [1] - 34766:10 plan [2] - 34682:18, 34746:4 planned [1] - 34809:1 plant [6] - 34754:9, 34754:25, 34765:9, 34830:9, 34833:7, 34835:1 planted [9] - 34754:2, 34756:5, 34764:25, 34828:21, 34829:7, 34830:14, 34832:10, 34832:16, 34832:22 planting [3] - 34751:13, 34830:17, 34833:3 **play** [3] - 34660:1, 34664:17, 34753:25 **Pm** [5] - 34768:16, 34768:17, 34811:4, 34811:5, 34844:19 point [27] - 34646:9, 34649:16, 34654:10, 34657:1, 34657:21,

34659:14, 34687:15, 34689:9, 34723:19, 34736:10, 34740:21, 34742:6, 34746:7, 34747:11, 34760:2, 34777:2, 34777:8, 34793:2, 34813:20, 34815:19. 34823:21. 34827:13, 34829:1, 34831:2, 34833:6, 34834:4, 34838:7 points [2] - 34671:20, 34771:16 poke [1] - 34658:11 Police [7] - 34643:6, 34669:22, 34764:5, 34791:16, 34791:20, 34791:24, 34814:1 police [164] - 34647:1, 34647:25, 34649:23, 34650:3, 34650:6, 34651:18, 34654:17, 34654:22, 34655:12, 34664:2, 34664:4, 34664:14, 34664:17, 34664:19, 34668:3, 34668:15, 34669:18, 34669:19, 34669:25, 34670:8, 34670:9, 34670:11, 34682:3, 34688:13, 34688:24, 34689:1, 34689:4, 34689:10, 34689:20, 34689:24, 34690:13, 34691:2, 34691:17, 34704:11, 34704:14, 34704:16, 34705:16, 34706:2, 34708:23, 34708:24, 34737:1, 34749:2. 34749:3. 34750:9, 34751:2, 34751:19, 34752:3, 34752:5, 34752:9, 34753:20, 34754:2, 34754:8, 34754:23, 34754:24, 34756:20, 34757:5, 34759:5, 34759:7, 34760:2, 34761:7, 34762:2, 34762:25, 34763:13, 34764:15, 34764:20, 34764:21, 34764:24, 34765:9, 34765:20, 34765:23, 34766:6, 34766:11, 34766:13, 34766:14, 34768:10, 34768:22, 34769:15, 34775:7, 34776:11, 34781:22, 34782:3, 34782:11, 34782:17, 34783:6, 34783:11,

34783:21, 34784:2, 34784:5, 34784:8, 34784:10, 34784:16, 34784:19, 34785:4, 34787:22, 34791:8, 34792:2, 34792:5, 34792:18, 34792:24, 34793:1. 34793:8. 34793:19, 34793:20, 34793:23, 34794:23, 34795:15, 34796:3, 34796:4, 34797:7, 34797:9, 34814:3, 34814:9, 34814:10, 34814:15, 34814:22, 34815:11. 34815:24. 34817:4. 34817:12. 34817:21, 34818:2, 34819:18, 34821:10, 34822:18, 34823:9, 34823:19, 34823:25, 34824:5, 34824:13, 34824:17, 34825:1, 34825:9, 34825:13, 34825:16, 34825:17, 34825:23, 34826:1, 34826:5, 34827:6, 34827:17, 34827:19, 34828:21, 34829:7, 34829:19, 34829:23, 34830:8, 34830:13, 34830:18, 34830:24, 34831:8, 34831:12, 34831:20, 34832:7, 34832:9, 34832:13, 34833:2, 34833:7, 34834:19, 34834:24 polygraph [50] -34652:14, 34653:7, 34653:14, 34654:24, 34655:6, 34655:14, 34656:3, 34657:4, 34657:16, 34658:4, 34658:13, 34658:16, 34659:9, 34681:4, 34708:15, 34709:5, 34709:6, 34731:9, 34751:10, 34757:23, 34758:11, 34758:19, 34758:25, 34759:5, 34759:11, 34759:25, 34760:13, 34760:15, 34760:19, 34760:21, 34761:16, 34761:19, 34762:19, 34762:23, 34766:7, 34767:12, 34767:19, 34768:2, 34768:7, 34768:10, 34821:11, 34821:14, 34821:19, 34821:23, 34822:6, 34822:8,



34823:20, 34826:9, 34826:14, 34838:18 polygraphed [4] -34653:21. 34653:24. 34654:3, 34654:7 polygraphist [1] -34653:8 **portion** [2] - 34766:5, 34829:12 portions [4] - 34747:22, 34760:3, 34779:11, 34835:17 portray [1] - 34758:6 portrayed [2] - 34664:8, 34665:2 posed [2] - 34739:4, 34814:13 position [11] -34674:25, 34711:12, 34716:1, 34797:17, 34797:18, 34810:17, 34815:20, 34824:1, 34839:4. 34839:25. 34840:14 positions [1] -34813:16 positive [1] - 34680:22 possession [1] -34840:3 possibilities [1] -34768:1 possibility [10] -34660:9, 34663:16, 34664:1, 34667:25, 34794:18, 34800:8, 34809:12, 34824:7, 34831:25, 34837:18 possible [9] - 34653:10, 34677:21, 34733:10, 34767:25, 34798:19, 34819:11. 34831:23. 34831:24, 34837:16 Possibly [1] - 34740:1 possibly [6] - 34663:24, 34670:9, 34809:16, 34813:7, 34842:5, 34843:10 post [3] - 34774:8, 34789:8, 34812:13 post-interview [1] -34812:13 post-trial [2] - 34774:8, 34789:8 potential [2] -34769:16, 34842:13 power [1] - 34780:8 powers [6] - 34772:8, 34779:24, 34780:24, 34792:11, 34801:6, 34801:7

practice [1] - 34679:4 precious [1] - 34693:22 Precisely [1] - 34833:9 preclude [4] - 34674:8, 34692:21, 34780:15, 34823:25 predicated [1] -34661:20 prefer [1] - 34705:15 preferring [1] -34777:22 prefers [1] - 34834:2 prelim [2] - 34815:1, 34824:10 preliminary [14] -34647:7, 34651:20, 34775:6, 34789:17, 34790:14, 34814:16, 34821:16, 34821:24, 34822:4, 34822:16, 34823:6, 34824:18, 34827:2, 34838:20 preoccupation [1] -34697:15 preparation [2] -34710:19, 34811:23 prepare [2] - 34709:18, 34748:25 prepared [19] -34672:23, 34673:5, 34675:20, 34675:21, 34678:14. 34695:20. 34696:4. 34696:13. 34749:12, 34776:25, 34807:5, 34807:8, 34807:9, 34808:12, 34811:15, 34812:5, 34819:21, 34836:10, 34842:8 prerogative [1] -34842:19 presence [1] - 34775:9 present [13] - 34688:7, 34743:16, 34744:14, 34744:15, 34744:24, 34746:5, 34746:17, 34746:20, 34746:21, 34752:25, 34778:23, 34806:24, 34827:10 presented [10] -34660:21, 34661:1, 34661:14, 34709:24, 34719:7, 34720:19, 34745:10, 34769:12, 34802:4, 34804:25 preserved [1] -34717:10 Press [2] - 34683:7, 34686:11

press [1] - 34687:14

Page 20 pressed [1] - 34831:13 pressure [8] -34666:18, 34736:6. 34751:3. 34784:19. 34792:2. 34817:22. 34827:7, 34827:10 pressured [8] -34783:15, 34783:18, 34785:5, 34817:16, 34820:6, 34826:23, 34830:22, 34832:7 pressures [2] -34764:21, 34818:6 pressuring [1] -34833:3 Presumably [2] -34703:7, 34748:2 presumably [3] -34682:21, 34714:12, 34732:13 presume [1] - 34649:10 presumption [2] -34775:5, 34775:10 pretty [1] - 34791:22 prevalent [1] - 34722:4 prevent [2] - 34772:14, 34839:1 preventing [1] -34772:14 previous [5] -34651:17, 34652:20, 34713:20. 34761:14. 34763:20 previously [1] -34747:10 primarily [1] - 34778:7 primary [2] - 34765:1, 34771:25 principals [1] -34664:23 prison [3] - 34681:11, 34681:19, 34823:4 prisoner [1] - 34683:14 private [2] - 34679:25, 34698:9 probe [10] - 34648:23, 34648:25, 34657:22, 34670:1, 34670:2, 34691:8, 34702:7, 34790:4, 34814:20, 34821:25 probed [1] - 34815:1 **probing** [1] - 34698:10 problem [2] - 34804:2, 34831:17 problems [2] -34748:13, 34804:3

proceeded [1] -34714:22 Proceedings [4] -34641:12. 34641:23. 34644:1. 34645:1 process [18] -34648:22. 34650:16. 34681:22, 34684:24, 34694:24, 34699:10, 34700:6, 34703:7, 34703:23, 34743:14, 34743:22, 34744:2, 34745:11, 34769:14, 34775:12, 34781:16, 34796:12, 34810:7 prodding [2] - 34698:5, 34698:9 produce [1] - 34717:7 produced [1] -34843:17 product [2] - 34774:3, 34776:15 professional [3] -34709:13, 34722:24, 34841 16 **program** [1] - 34736:16 **prolong** [1] - 34684:2 promises [1] -34751:16 prompted [5] -34648:17, 34747:14, 34768:3, 34817:18, 34837:1 proof [1] - 34694:19 propensity [1] -34794:19 proper [2] - 34717:6, 34735:18 properly [2] - 34702:17, 34717:10 **property** [1] - 34687:13 propose [2] - 34748:1, 34843:21 proposed [1] -34809:21 prosecutor [1] -34775:8 prosecutor's [3] -34682:7, 34711:15, 34712:17 prospect [1] - 34798:18 protect [2] - 34800:6, 34805:25 **protective** [1] - 34786:1 **prove** [2] - 34696:22, 34722:11 proved [2] - 34718:15, 34721:22

proves [3] - 34694:11,

34720:19, 34722:5

provide [15] - 34648:16, 34650:23, 34678:14, 34681:4, 34700:1, 34701:11. 34702:21. 34712:21, 34728:7, 34777:17. 34782:12. 34786:7. 34787:11. 34843:15, 34844:8 provided [30] -34648:12, 34658:7, 34677:2, 34678:25, 34686:15, 34700:3, 34701:24, 34708:1, 34719:15, 34733:12, 34744:15, 34744:23, 34745:15, 34749:10, 34757:10, 34757:13, 34758:9, 34759:4, 34759:10, 34759:14, 34762:24, 34762:25, 34778:13, 34782:13, 34801:8, 34801:18, 34828:15, 34828:25, 34836:22, 34843:8 **Province** [1] - 34845:3 provision [1] - 34758:3 prudent [2] - 34670:10, 34812:4 Psychiatric [1] -34732:6 psychiatric [4] -34773:2, 34773:4, 34774:24, 34775:1 public [7] - 34663:23, 34685:19, 34686:5, 34693:13, 34726:17, 34737:6, 34805:2 **publicity** [1] - 34680:12 publicized [2] -34688:25, 34725:21 publicly [2] - 34666:2, 34696:9 published [1] - 34727:1 pummeled [1] -34754:12 purchased [1] -34790:16 purpose [5] - 34650:22, 34669:17, 34671:16, 34742:20, 34752:7 purposes [1] - 34678:4 purse [2] - 34818:14, 34829:10 pursue [2] - 34648:7, 34685:1 pursued [1] - 34691:11 pursuing [3] -34675:18, 34685:4, 34731:2

pursuit [1] - 34807:14



proceed [1] - 34803:16

procedure [1] -

purview [1] - 34743:25 pushed [1] - 34754:13 put [48] - 34647:15, 34650:5, 34663:23, 34664:11, 34665:11, 34666:11, 34666:18, 34685:10, 34690:6, 34694:11, 34704:15, 34707:21, 34708:14, 34711:4, 34712:10, 34715:12, 34715:19, 34716:6, 34722:16, 34728:17, 34729:23, 34729:24, 34730:2, 34736:6, 34740:15, 34749:19, 34752:2, 34755:23, 34770:13, 34774:7, 34774:17, 34782:6, 34788:19, 34795:6, 34796:9, 34796:14, 34802:5, 34802:8, 34804:9, 34807:1, 34810:9, 34811:22, 34813:14, 34820:23, 34829:9, 34829:20, 34834:20, 34839:13 puts [1] - 34831:7 putting [3] - 34659:6, 34716:1, 34749:16

Q

Qb[1] - 34642:10 Qc[3] - 34643:2, 34643:5, 34643:9 quality [5] - 34655:1, 34689:1. 34725:13. 34725:14, 34725:15 Queen's [4] - 34845:1, 34845:3, 34845:14, 34845:20 questioned [20] -34652:16, 34652:19, 34652:21, 34653:20, 34654:1, 34654:7, 34670:5, 34670:7, 34706:9, 34713:21, 34735:9, 34775:19, 34776:21, 34778:1, 34783:3, 34783:16, 34786:10, 34793:21, 34826:13, 34839:10 questioner [2] -34705:11, 34735:10 questioning [32] -34736:4, 34739:15, 34748:25, 34776:13,

34781:16, 34781:21,

34782:6, 34783:22, 34784:16, 34788:14, 34791:15, 34791:19, 34793:1, 34797:24, 34805:18, 34805:25, 34806:20, 34806:22, 34817:12, 34817:25, 34818:2. 34819:15. 34822:17, 34822:25, 34823:5, 34824:6, 34824:12, 34825:9, 34825:18, 34827:1, 34831:2, 34836:16 questions [24] -34652:1, 34670:14, 34675:10, 34680:4, 34699:18, 34702:14, 34709:6, 34711:4, 34733:10, 34739:4, 34745:12, 34758:7, 34770:5, 34770:8, 34784:11, 34814:14, 34821:18, 34824:23, 34825:7, 34827:5, 34836:11, 34836:13, 34836:18 quickly [3] - 34651:13, 34769:11, 34844:17 Quinn[2] - 34669:22, 34708:12 quite [16] - 34664:20, 34665:3, 34665:4, 34670:6, 34673:20, 34677:21, 34701:12, 34735:17, 34742:7, 34770:2, 34788:6, 34794:15, 34800:8, 34832:23, 34841:23, 34842:7 Quite[2] - 34742:7, 34791:22 quote [7] - 34695:24, 34727:7, 34727:10,

R

quoting [1] - 34728:25

34745:20, 34795:13,

quoted [10] - 34686:25,

34801:1, 34801:6

34710:4, 34718:14,

34719:2, 34723:23,

34723:24, 34725:10,

34725:11, 34725:23,

quotes [2] - 34688:16,

34797:10

34724:2

radio [3] - 34772:14, 34772:20, 34773:19

Page 21 raised [9] - 34648:6, 34652:1, 34691:3, 34691:17, 34695:6, 34699:15, 34699:18, 34703:16, 34703:19 raises [3] - 34705:22, 34836:12, 34836:18 rapport [1] - 34681:22 rarely [1] - 34679:18 rather [1] - 34761:2 raw [2] - 34702:2 Rcmp[6] - 34643:8, 34671:22, 34672:15, 34691:24, 34692:20, 34692:21 re [10] - 34684:19, 34694:25, 34695:7, 34695:8, 34714:8, 34719:16, 34728:11, 34751:21, 34755:5, 34837:22 re-argue [1] - 34694:25 re-arguing [4] -34695:7, 34695:8, 34714:8, 34728:11 re-enactment [2] -34751:21, 34755:5 re-examined [1] -34684:19 re-interpretation [1] -34719:16 reach [1] - 34686:5 reached [5] - 34713:8. 34720:12, 34720:13, 34724:7 reaches [1] - 34705:20 react [1] - 34683:24 reaction [5] - 34646:18, 34664:16, 34726:16, 34735:2, 34735:3 reactions [1] -34717:14 read [10] - 34645:22, 34652:11, 34686:10, 34711:13, 34712:19, 34733:5, 34743:7, 34748:8, 34792:16, 34822:23 reader [1] - 34756:2 readily [2] - 34711:9, 34716:13 reading [8] - 34660:13, 34699:5, 34726:24, 34768:5, 34805:1, 34814:18, 34832:17, 34832:19

realize [1] - 34725:11 realizing [1] - 34739:5 really [7] - 34697:5, 34738:10, 34739:17, 34759:10, 34773:22, 34780:22, 34795:12 reason [16] - 34670:6, 34702:9, 34704:20, 34706:16, 34706:24, 34721:7, 34725:3, 34767:9, 34767:10, 34795:23, 34798:21, 34807:19, 34809:16, 34819:17, 34832:24, 34841:11 reasonable [10] -34694:4, 34694:10, 34694:19, 34694:21, 34695:1, 34695:2, 34695:6, 34713:17, 34719:5 Reasonable[1] -34694:16 reasonably [5] -34710:1, 34715:3, 34719:9, 34769:11, 34770:4 reasons [17] - 34650:5, 34658:12. 34659:9. 34666:5, 34673:21, 34673:23, 34697:2, 34706:18, 34723:17, 34729:19, 34739:14, 34765:24, 34795:15, 34814:7, 34821:24, 34832:21 recalled [1] - 34751:23 recant [23] - 34648:21, 34698:7, 34699:13, 34703:22, 34704:20, 34706:22, 34707:2, 34707:9, 34707:14, 34707:22, 34759:20, 34778:19, 34807:22, 34812:8, 34813:17, 34813:22, 34819:6, 34820:7, 34820:14, 34820:16, 34820:19, 34833:1, 34838:4 recantation [40] -34648:13, 34648:16, 34650:12, 34651:1, 34651:13, 34651:24, 34653:3, 34653:23, 34657:10, 34657:13, 34657:23, 34657:25, 34658:19. 34658:21. 34659:12. 34669:14. 34674:14, 34675:4, 34687:18, 34690:21,

34690:24, 34698:22, 34701:8, 34702:23, 34705:3, 34705:14, 34708:3, 34749:1, 34757:3, 34757:4, 34759:3, 34764:24, 34765:12, 34811:16, 34823:18. 34835:11. 34839:14, 34839:19, 34839:21 recantations [1] -34820:2 recanted [17] -34650:18, 34683:21, 34684:7, 34698:4, 34698:15, 34767:5, 34807:2, 34819:12, 34819:13, 34819:24, 34820:12, 34820:17, 34820:20, 34820:21, 34823:16, 34823:17 recanter [1] - 34820:22 recanting [9] -34649:20, 34650:9, 34704:18, 34759:9, 34759:13, 34809:22, 34819:8, 34819:12, 34819:22 recants [2] - 34819:20, 34835:17 receive [3] - 34675:16, 34688:8, 34802:19 received [19] - 34669:1, 34683:5, 34687:22, 34691:25, 34695:21, 34696:2, 34696:5, 34696:15, 34696:16, 34696:18, 34696:20, 34708:18, 34717:16, 34744:17, 34769:13, 34782:23, 34791:22, 34794:6 receiving [1] - 34666:25 recent [4] - 34719:13, 34833:16, 34837:21, 34838:24 Recent[1] - 34823:12 recited [4] - 34657:14, 34658:24, 34825:15, 34829:3 recognized [1] -34651:16 recognizing [1] -34739:5 recollection [24] -34647:17, 34658:2, 34658:3. 34678:10. 34678:13, 34679:2, 34679:9, 34692:17, 34714:2, 34772:2,



ready [2] - 34737:5,

real [2] - 34740:13,

34799:25

34772:7, 34772:22, 34779:10, 34780:16, 34781:13, 34782:16, 34789:21, 34793:22, 34794:3, 34794:7, 34808:6, 34809:9, 34822:1, 34838:1 Reconvened[4] -34645:2, 34708:7, 34768:17, 34811:5 record [24] - 34650:2, 34650:4, 34650:14, 34658:9, 34661:3, 34666:22, 34686:3, 34701:11, 34701:13, 34702:12, 34708:24, 34709:5, 34730:24, 34735:19, 34787:6, 34812:4, 34814:4, 34816:2, 34825:2, 34825:11, 34825:14, 34826:18, 34838:15, 34839:5 **Record**[1] - 34823:13 recorded [3] - 34728:1, 34772:18, 34779:12 records [3] - 34709:6, 34800:23, 34803:3 recount [2] - 34705:17, 34705:18 recounted [1] -34762:11 recounts [1] - 34755:10 reference [6] -34655:24, 34676:4, 34700:24, 34810:10, 34829:1, 34837:16 references [1] -34827:18 referred [3] - 34710:18, 34728:25, 34733:15 referring [1] - 34830:6 reflect [1] - 34817:20 reflected [1] - 34727:1 reflection [1] -34716:24 **reflects** [1] - 34731:2 refresh [1] - 34836:23 regard [2] - 34652:16, 34652:20 regarding [2] -34708:13, 34805:9 regardless [2] -34774:21, 34818:7 Regardless[1] -34817:18 regards [1] - 34798:16 Regina[15] - 34653:19, 34755:11, 34756:12, 34756:20, 34756:25,

34757:11, 34766:14, 34784:6, 34784:8, 34788:15, 34790:22, 34791:16, 34791:19, 34791:23, 34815:5 Regional[1] - 34732:6 reinforced [1] -34688:19 relate [2] - 34661:15, 34780:9 related [3] - 34787:2, 34799:6, 34830:5 relates [3] - 34733:9, 34748:23, 34830:12 relating [3] - 34688:4, 34777:1, 34780:16 relation [5] - 34689:22, 34752:21, 34784:4, 34800:21, 34809:2 relations [2] -34794:16, 34794:17 relationship [5] -34703:24, 34742:5, 34841:16, 34841:17, 34841:22 relative [1] - 34652:15 relatively [2] -34783:19, 34812:3 relayed [1] - 34671:15 release [2] - 34681:11, 34798:18 released [3] - 34691:7, 34799:22. 34799:23 relevance [1] - 34704:6 relevant [1] - 34701:18 reliability [3] -34778:18, 34779:3, 34779:6 reliable [5] - 34659:4, 34758:20, 34787:17, 34789:4, 34802:10 relied [1] - 34692:20 relieved [1] - 34694:6 rely [1] - 34660:23 remain [1] - 34805:24 remained [2] -34774:19, 34774:20 remaining [1] -34843:11 remarks [2] - 34663:11, 34835:19 remedy [6] - 34674:16, 34736:13, 34737:10, 34810:2, 34810:15, 34810:20 remember [6] -34662:23, 34672:3, 34672:5, 34725:5, 34756:13, 34780:6

reminded [2] -

34672:21, 34772:10 repeat [2] - 34695:24, 34806:4 repeated [5] -34705:22. 34721:24. 34722:1, 34781:21, 34784 15 repeatedly [1] -34756:4 rephrase [1] - 34658:13 replied [1] - 34771:12 report [51] - 34652:7, 34652:15, 34653:8, 34659:15, 34659:22, 34660:5, 34660:14, 34661:16, 34661:18, 34661:23, 34661:25, 34662:11, 34667:23, 34668:9, 34683:3, 34684:14, 34693:11, 34694:1, 34695:18, 34696:13, 34696:17, 34696:18, 34697:4, 34697:7, 34709:23, 34710:15, 34711:10, 34713:12. 34718:4. 34718:5. 34719:3. 34723:24, 34726:15, 34726:17, 34726:19, 34726:23, 34727:9, 34727:12, 34727:17, 34728:18, 34728:23, 34729:3, 34729:16, 34730:2. 34730:7. 34732:4, 34748:2, 34751:7, 34755:9, 34756:20, 34801:9 reported [6] - 34722:9, 34724:16, 34729:14, 34747:11, 34836:15, 34837:7 **Reporter**[2] - 34845:14, 34845:20 reporter [1] - 34709:13 Reporters[2] -34642:10, 34845:3 Reporters [1] - 34845:1 reporting [4] -34686:12, 34686:17, 34721:2, 34728:22 reports [12] - 34681:1, 34683:2, 34708:24, 34721:20, 34727:2, 34743:10. 34749:12. 34755:22, 34762:16, 34774:13, 34814:3, 34821:14

34742:16 represented [2] -34673:14, 34744:5 reputation [1] -34666:20 Request[1] - 34653:5 request [3] - 34733:6, 34733:15, 34745:13 requested [3] -34652:12, 34665:4, 34754:15 require [2] - 34649:10, 34649:21 required [6] - 34685:4, 34745:3, 34745:9, 34747:8, 34796:14, 34834:20 requires [2] - 34744:1, 34745:7 research [1] - 34651:16 researched [1] -34804:24 reservations [1] -34797:20 residence [4] -34672:20, 34672:21, 34786:22, 34792:14 residing [1] - 34829:17 resiling [1] - 34813:16 resolve [1] - 34688:19 resolved [3] - 34664:21, 34666:19, 34666:22 resolving [1] - 34667:4 respect [8] - 34654:12, 34675:7, 34689:2, 34706:21, 34733:19, 34735:25, 34777:18, 34840:14 respectfully [1] -34743:23 respects [1] - 34791:12 respond [2] - 34666:10, 34824:23 responded [1] -34770:25 responding [2] -34665:10, 34665:23 response [12] -34650:20, 34672:16, 34672:18, 34681:18, 34685:25, 34750:16, 34752:15, 34782:19, 34794:5, 34794:6, 34825:5, 34825:6 responsibility [1] -34707:18 responsible [1] -34681:20

responsive [2] -

34770:9, 34770:10

responsiveness [1] -34770:5 rest [1] - 34736:7 result [18] - 34652:14, 34699:17, 34716:15, 34717:8, 34735:23, 34738:24, 34739:3, 34739:4, 34755:2, 34767:6, 34767:13, 34767:19, 34779:15, 34780:20, 34781:15, 34817:12, 34827:1, 34831:19 resulted [2] - 34689:24, 34781:17 results [6] - 34653:7, 34654:4, 34657:17, 34679:5, 34679:19, 34817:22 retained [2] - 34720:14, 34803:2 retell [1] - 34801:23 retelling [1] - 34801:7 Retired[1] - 34643:12 retribution [4] -34798:12, 34798:19, 34799:20, 34800:11 return [4] - 34686:16, 34755:14, 34784:11, 34843:25 returned [2] - 34806:3, 34812:21 **Returned**[1] - 34669:8 returning [1] - 34770:21 revealed [3] - 34792:9, 34793:15, 34829:25 reveals [2] - 34751:7. 34817:5 revelation [1] - 34821:2 revelations [1] -34752:21 review [16] - 34647:10, 34651:17, 34653:17, 34667:12, 34682:3, 34690:6, 34710:25, 34711:1, 34714:17, 34755:8, 34794:22, 34796:15, 34809:6, 34812:3, 34816:1, 34839:5 reviewed [5] -34646:19, 34690:5, 34710:25, 34735:22, 34749:2 reviewing [3] -34669:18, 34813:2 reward [1] - 34782:20 $Riddell_{[1]} - 34815:12$ ripped [1] - 34763:23

rise [1] - 34763:16



representations [2] -

representatives [1] -

34807:18, 34836:1

satisfied [3] - 34696:19,

satisfactorily [1] -

34718:24, 34834:8

satisfy [1] - 34702:16

34668:3

34716:12

road [1] - 34818:16 roadblock [1] -34809:21 Roberts[32] - 34653:19, 34653:21, 34654:1, 34654:14, 34655:19, 34656:4, 34656:10, 34656:21, 34657:3, 34657:4, 34751:9, 34753:1, 34753:8, 34757:21, 34759:6, 34759:10, 34759:14, 34759:21, 34760:17, 34761:18, 34761:25, 34763:14, 34764:2, 34764:8, 34766:7, 34766:15, 34766:18, 34767:7, 34767:11, 34767:19, 34767:22, 34821:16 Roberts [2] - 34655:23, 34656:5 rolling [1] - 34818:13 Ron[87] - 34645:10, 34647:13, 34648:4, 34648:12. 34649:16. 34649:20, 34652:8, 34652:15, 34653:23, 34654:13, 34654:15, 34655:4, 34656:1, 34656:23, 34657:5, 34657:9, 34658:1, 34659:4, 34659:20, 34670:2, 34670:5, 34670:17, 34674:9, 34676:10, 34677:18, 34678:3, 34686:12, 34687:5, 34687:9, 34687:17, 34691:18, 34691:25, 34692:8, 34692:19, 34695:19, 34698:3, 34698:19, 34699:5, 34699:7, 34699:8, 34700:10, 34704:9, 34704:10, 34708:25, 34736:20, 34744:16, 34745:24, 34746:5, 34746:8, 34749:1, 34749:6, 34749:17, 34749:23, 34753:21, 34754:17, 34754:21, 34760:18, 34763:12, 34764:2, 34765:3, 34768:5, 34769:3, 34783:5, 34798:8, 34799:5, 34805:10, 34806:19, 34808:11, 34808:14,

34808:20, 34815:21,

34816:12, 34819:6,

34821:23, 34822:4, 34823:18, 34823:22, 34825:3, 34827:23, 34828:5, 34830:13, 34831:3, 34831:20, 34834:9, 34834:12, 34839:9 Ronald[2] - 34692:4, 34814:1 room [2] - 34760:19, 34767:18 Rosetown[2] -34790:17, 34791:1 route [1] - 34682:12 Rpr[4] - 34642:11, 34845:2, 34845:18, 34845:19 rule [1] - 34660:8 rules [2] - 34843:15, 34844:8 run [1] - 34647:19 run-throughs [1] -34647:19 rungs [2] - 34841:6, 34842:19

S

saliva [2] - 34716:20, 34720:5 **sample** [5] - 34681:5, 34716:12, 34717:9, 34731:9, 34731:13 **samples** [1] - 34719:24 Sandra[1] - 34642:4 Saskatchewan [3] -34641:17, 34676:21, 34845:4 Saskatoon [39] -34641:17, 34643:6, 34646:3, 34653:19, 34664:19, 34667:6, 34668:16, 34669:17, 34670:19. 34682:2. 34682:15, 34698:3, 34751:14, 34753:24, 34755:14, 34755:15, 34756:3, 34756:11, 34757:1, 34757:11, 34764:5, 34766:13, 34766:14, 34768:21, 34784:5, 34784:10, 34784:19, 34790:20, 34790:22, 34791:2, 34792:4, 34812:24, 34818:10, 34818:17, 34821:3, 34824:13, 34829:9, 34834:24 Saskatoon's [1] -

saw [20] - 34646:11, 34699:14, 34740:12, 34751:4, 34771:7, 34771:8, 34780:9, 34782:4, 34786:14, 34787:7, 34787:8, 34787:21, 34790:10, 34796:19, 34802:11, 34803:21, 34813:9, 34827:24, 34827:25 **Sawatzky**[1] - 34842:25 scared [1] - 34825:4 scenario [3] - 34831:14, 34831:17, 34832:5 scenarios [1] -34767:25 scene [5] - 34660:25, 34661:7, 34711:11, 34712:5, 34758:5 scenes [1] - 34689:19 scepticism [1] -34793:9 scheduled [3] -34671:10, 34808:4, 34812:11 scrambled [1] -34826:25 scream [2] - 34762:11, 34763:23 scroll [12] - 34653:3, 34662:3, 34669:14, 34714:11, 34770:13, 34776:20, 34785:17, 34796:17, 34797:1. 34813:25, 34818:8, 34826:12 **Scroll**[1] - 34727:3 scrutiny [1] - 34832:12 se [1] - 34706:5 search [2] - 34667:2, 34769:16 searching [1] - 34788:5 second [9] - 34650:11, 34654:22, 34693:13, 34700:20, 34700:21, 34701:6, 34743:6, 34784:22, 34826:16 Second[1] - 34700:21 secondary [1] -34649:19 secondly [8] -34648:18, 34705:6, 34723:5, 34728:13, 34738:14, 34779:20,

34797:23, 34813:10 secretor [8] - 34715:22, 34716:21, 34717:9, 34717:12, 34717:18, 34717:22, 34720:3 **Section**[7] - 34666:7, 34684:19, 34684:23, 34694:23, 34743:25, 34785:16, 34810:8 section [1] - 34823:12 **secured** [1] - 34731:5 **Security** [1] - 34642:12 see [28] - 34648:1, 34652:11, 34652:13, 34662:13, 34670:22, 34676:6, 34677:12, 34706:8, 34706:10, 34721:20, 34723:16, 34725:21, 34732:2, 34746:16, 34753:14, 34763:13, 34780:14, 34786:4, 34786:23, 34787:4, 34787:15, 34794:11, 34796:19, 34796:23, 34796:24, 34815:10, 34840:24, 34842:20 **seeing** [3] - 34646:15, 34764:2, 34789:16 seek [1] - 34800:11 seeking [2] - 34652:10, 34680:20 seem [2] - 34801:5, 34837:22 selected [1] - 34751:8 semen [12] - 34661:2, 34662:1, 34664:6, 34664:11, 34667:14, 34668:17, 34689:16, 34695:11, 34712:4, 34714:22, 34716:14, 34718:3 send [5] - 34737:9, 34810:10, 34841:13, 34844:6 sending [2] - 34841:11, 34843:10 **senior** [1] - 34664:23 sense [12] - 34707:14, 34722:21, 34722:23, 34724:5, 34735:5, 34742:24, 34745:17, 34772:23, 34773:23, 34790:3, 34806:21, 34825:2 sent [2] - 34686:15, 34708:12 sentence [1] - 34842:16

separate [5] - 34731:21,

34735:9, 34755:4,

34760:3, 34785:20 separately [1] -34778:25 September [2] -34843:5, 34844:3 Serge[1] - 34643:5 Sergeant [24] - 34662:9, 34662:21, 34662:22, 34670:20, 34671:2, 34671:14, 34671:21, 34678:19, 34679:23, 34680:17, 34681:1, 34681:15, 34681:20, 34682:20, 34715:11, 34731:1, 34731:5, 34731:9, 34731:22, 34733:24, 34742:9, 34742:11, 34742:15, 34748:16 series [1] - 34687:25 serious [4] - 34689:7, 34736:22, 34744:18, 34801:20 seriously [1] - 34804:19 serological [10] -34709:24, 34716:10, 34718:8, 34719:6, 34720:18, 34727:22, 34728:15, 34729:6, 34729:8, 34730:4 serologist [1] -34720:13 **Service**[1] - 34643:6 serving [1] - 34683:14 session [7] - 34756:11, 34762:19, 34763:6, 34763:7, 34766:7, 34826:11 sessions [1] - 34828:12 set [6] - 34672:14, 34682:1, 34703:5, 34756:16, 34822:15, 34823:15 sets [1] - 34756:6 **setting** [5] - 34769:18, 34788:17, 34806:5, 34809:25, 34823:14 seven [3] - 34813:3, 34819:21, 34836:17 several [10] - 34675:20, 34688:10, 34729:6, 34731:3, 34748:12, 34755:5, 34794:7, 34825:21, 34836:12, 34836:18 severe [1] - 34791:23 sexual [1] - 34794:16 shall [3] - 34688:2, 34739:10, 34794:16

shared [3] - 34731:18,



34732:19, 34783:24
Sharon [3] - 34793:10,
34794:9, 34794:13
shed [2] - 34763:4,
34823:1
shield [1] - 34798:14
shift [1] - 34765:17
shocked [1] - 34683:17
Short [5] - 34655:16,
34752:25, 34755:10,
34759:22, 34759:25
short [2] - 34736:18,
34770:2
short-sized [1] -
34770:2
shorthand [1] - 34845:5
shortly [2] - 34670:19,
34691:25
Shorty [2] - 34646:7,
34827:20
show [3] - 34674:21,
34754:14, 34813:6
showed [3] - 34683:6,
34691:22, 34711:12
showers [1] - 34672:17
shown [1] - 34750:17
shows [1] - 34686:3
side [2] - 34783:6,
34825:3
sides [1] - 34744:4
sign [1] - 34761:8
signal [7] - 34745:13,
34775:11, 34813:13,
34824:24, 34825:8,
34825:15
signaled [9] - 34687:1,
34726:22, 34755:24,
34757:6, 34758:1,
34778:15, 34784:7,
34813:9, 34819:22
signaling [1] -
34841:14
signalled [1] - 34717:12
signals [5] - 34685:23,
34694:23, 34705:19,
34755:1, 34837:20
signed [2] - 34649:7,
34835:15
significance [27] -
34650:24, 34694:12,
34706:15, 34753:24,
34755:21, 34756:24,
34757:2, 34758:21,
34761:5, 34762:22,
34764:7, 34778:10,
34790:18, 34791:17,
34791:18, 34812:25,
34816:22, 34817:2,
34822:6, 34822:23,
34822:25, 34825:14,

34826:21, 34828:18,
34841:4, 34841:7,
34841:10
significant [10] -
34651:9, 34688:2,
34688:3, 34699:21,
34714:9, 34779:10,
34793:5, 34793:6,
34816:11, 34826:17
significantly [1] -
34839:12 silence [1] - 34837:2
similar [1] - 34653:5
simple [2] - 34651:12,
34780:12
simply [14] - 34670:6,
34723:3, 34728:10,
34728:25, 34729:2,
34734:15, 34736:8,
34737:8, 34737:19,
34754:15, 34765:12,
34813:1, 34825:15,
34832:4
sister [3] - 34786:21,
34787:3, 34787:4 sit [1] - 34690:15
sitting [6] - 34641:15,
34693:16, 34693:19,
34724:22, 34736:24,
34843:8
situation [6] -
34680:14, 34694:24,
34754:1, 34807:8,
34809:17, 34826:6
six [9] - 34645:14,
34699:17, 34699:20,
34701:20, 34701:25,
34703:14, 34758:5,
34765:11, 34826:10
six-page [6] - 34699:17, 34701:20, 34701:25,
34703:14, 34758:5,
34765:11
sized [1] - 34770:2
skeptical [1] - 34794:23
skepticism [1] -
34795:2
skill [1] - 34845:6
skillful [1] - 34739:14
skills [1] - 34766:18
slightly [2] - 34724:8,
34725:23 slinshod (1) - 34665:2
slipshod [1] - 34665:2 sloppy [4] - 34683:10,
34685:14, 34689:14,
34736:23
snake [1] - 34774:7
snapshot [1] -
34661:13
snatching [4] -

snatching [1] -

Page 24
34818:14
snow [4] - 34646:6,
34660:17, 34668:11,
34716:16
snowbank [1] - 34668:7
so-called [2] - 34689:18, 34828:11
soiled [2] - 34774:2,
34774:16
sojourn [1] - 34770:7
someone [9] - 34655:3,
34705:20, 34707:15,
34736:17, 34788:17,
34807:6, 34818:13,
34837:15, 34842:13 sometimes [2] -
34705:13, 34784:22
Sometimes [1] -
34691:6
somewhat [1] - 34694:6
somewhere [3] -
34676:3, 34737:9,
34831:8
soon [1] - 34769:13
sorry [12] - 34647:22, 34686:2, 34686:10,
34713:19, 34725:18,
34733:1, 34746:22,
34792:16, 34809:23,
34811:13, 34818:9
Sorry [1] - 34827:15
sort [5] - 34664:9,
34690:21, 34698:18, 34704:19, 34825:3
sought [3] - 34821:6,
34825:7, 34837:8
sound [1] - 34777:10
sounds [1] - 34777:11
source [2] - 34732:24,
34837:11
sources [8] - 34668:6,
34710:17, 34730:17,
34733:2, 34819:9, 34819:10, 34834:19
speaking [1] - 34723:25
speaks [1] - 34825:11
specific [3] - 34662:25,
34721:24, 34739:16
specifically [3] -
34679:14, 34752:13,
34795:22
Specifically [2] - 34734:3, 34750:24
specimen [1] - 34718:3
specimens [1] -
34663:2
spectrum [1] - 34825:4
speculation [1] -
34661:4
speculations [1] -

34764:17
speed [1] - 34807:16
spend [2] - 34675:20,
34675:21
sperm [1] - 34713:16
spermatozoa [3] -
34748:11, 34748:14
spins [1] - 34765:24
spoken [2] - 34740:19,
34805:18
spot [3] - 34708:5,
34768:14, 34811:2 spots [2] - 34662:7,
34828:14
square [2] - 34783:4,
34783:9
stabbing [1] - 34751:22
Staff _[5] - 34642:1,
34642:8, 34662:20,
34662:22, 34715:11
stage [1] - 34746:15
stain [1] - 34717:11
stained [1] - 34716:16
stains [1] - 34668:7
stalling [1] - 34680:11
stand [2] - 34662:12,
34689:6
standard [2] -
34694:16, 34694:22
standpoint [1] -
34773:15
Starphoenix [2] -
34667:7, 34698:3
start [4] - 34749:15,
34814:12, 34840:22,
34844:7
started [1] - 34654:20
Started [1] - 34795:3
starting [2] - 34649:15,
34657:21
state [2] - 34737:25,
34759:1
statement [166] - 34645:11, 34645:13,
34645:14, 34645:16,
34645:20, 34645:22, 34646:22, 34647:22,
34648:4, 34648:13,
34649:2, 34649:7,
34649:17, 34650:18,
34651:4, 34651:6,
34651:7, 34651:12,
34653:23, 34654:15,
34655:5, 34656:2,
34656:7, 34656:12,
34656:13, 34656:24,
34656:25, 34657:2,
34657:3, 34657:15,
34661:22, 34663:18,
34666:25, 34669:2,

34671:25, 34672:6, 34672:11, 34675:5, 34675:11, 34676:10, 34682:22, 34686:13, 34686:15, 34686:20, 34687:17, 34687:18, 34688:15, 34688:16, 34692:8, 34692:14, 34696:2, 34698:4, 34699:17, 34699:24, 34700:2, 34700:5, 34701:17, 34701:20, 34701:25, 34702:15, 34702:16, 34703:15, 34704:10, 34704:14, 34705:5, 34705:22, 34706:13, 34707:7, 34710:4, 34740:8, 34745:24, 34747:15, 34749:11, 34749:18, 34750:18, 34753:17, 34754:5, 34754:7, 34756:1, 34758:5, 34758:23, 34759:24, 34760:23, 34761:3, 34762:3, 34762:4, 34762:6, 34763:2, 34763:21, 34765:11, 34768:6, 34770:14, 34770:17, 34776:6, 34776:10, 34776:25, 34777:4, 34777:5, 34777:9, 34777:10, 34777:21, 34777:23, 34778:12, 34778:14, 34781:23, 34783:2, 34784:17, 34785:11, 34785:14, 34786:4, 34786:5, 34793:3, 34794:10, 34794:24, 34795:16, 34795:20, 34797:6, 34797:9, 34799:5, 34800:5, 34802:9, 34807:12, 34810:18, 34811:16, 34811:21, 34813:3, 34815:7, 34815:11, 34815:22, 34816:3, 34816:12, 34816:18, 34817:3, 34817:9, 34817:19, 34819:21, 34821:10, 34823:2, 34826:14, 34826:16, 34826:19, 34826:23, 34827:8, 34827:23, 34828:5, 34829:12, 34830:1, 34830:2, 34830:23, 34831:15, 34833:10, 34835:15, 34835:23, 34836:14, 34836:19, 34837:9,



24020.2 24020.40
34838:3, 34838:10,
34838:17, 34838:24,
34839:3, 34840:4,
34841:25
statements [35] -
34647:1, 34647:19,
34651:18, 34654:17,
34654:20, 34654:23,
34657:6, 34692:1,
34699:5, 34706:1,
34709:3, 34744:17,
34744:19, 34744:22,
34745:3, 34758:24,
34760:7, 34761:7,
34762:17, 34763:4,
34764:22, 34776:6,
34783:10, 34798:7,
34798:11, 34799:19,
34813:24, 34814:3,
34827:12, 34827:19,
34828:10, 34834:21,
34838:16, 34840:1
states [1] - 34681:11
stating [2] - 34721:20,
34793:17
station [2] - 34762:2,
34797:7
status [3] - 34716:21,
34717:13, 34720:3
stay [2] - 34773:3,
34797:14
stayed [1] - 34742:9
staying [1] - 34761:25
stem [1] - 34684:16
stems [1] - 34655:22
step [10] - 34655:2,
34677:9, 34678:8,
34680:23, 34752:20,
34761:9, 34761:13,
34832:8, 34832:16
34832:8, 34832:16
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7, 34780:7, 34798:24,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7,
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen [1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7, 34780:7, 34798:24, 34824:7, 34840:24, 34841:18
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen[1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7, 34780:7, 34798:24, 34824:7, 34840:24, 34841:18 stoned [1] - 34765:13
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen[1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7, 34780:7, 34798:24, 34824:7, 34840:24, 34841:18 stoned [1] - 34765:13 stopped [1] - 34646:9
34832:8, 34832:16 Stephen[1] - 34679:24 steps [13] - 34678:15, 34688:6, 34731:18, 34731:23, 34736:11, 34745:8, 34769:14, 34782:21, 34791:9, 34800:15, 34800:20, 34807:20, 34809:1 still [15] - 34667:17, 34674:6, 34675:18, 34675:19, 34703:8, 34711:2, 34722:6, 34722:12, 34769:7, 34780:7, 34798:24, 34824:7, 34840:24, 34841:18 stoned [1] - 34765:13

34722:1, 34783:23, 34788:25 story [32] - 34659:23, 34664:9. 34667:6. 34697:23. 34722:4. 34722:9. 34722:12. 34741:9. 34751:13. 34754:1. 34754:10. 34756:4, 34757:22, 34772:17, 34775:25, 34792:4, 34792:18, 34792:20, 34793:10, 34793:20, 34797:21, 34810:21, 34823:9, 34829:7, 34830:5, 34830:9, 34830:14, 34832:8, 34832:10, 34832:11, 34833:3, 34833:7 strange [1] - 34776:7 stress [2] - 34784:24, 34788:14 stresses [1] - 34781:17 **stretch** [1] - 34844:4 strong [3] - 34715:25, 34724:15. 34775:5 strongly [1] - 34694:3 stuck [10] - 34645:25, 34646:5, 34646:12, 34646:13, 34646:24, 34757:19, 34764:6, 34813:8, 34816:20, 34817:11 **stuff** [1] - 34754:16 stupid [1] - 34821:8 style [1] - 34673:3 **subject** [4] - 34743:17, 34765:5, 34770:3, 34820:8 subjected [2] -34806:14, 34806:19 submission [1] -34715:10 submissions [1] -34804:23 **submit** [1] - 34681:3 submitted [2] -34804:22, 34835:15 suborned [1] -34765:21 subsequent [3] -34654:20, 34779:5, 34792:8 subsequently [1] -34656:14 substance 151 -34649:19, 34661:1, 34661:6, 34661:19, 34661:20

successful [2] -

34766:15, 34838:17 succession [1] -34737:5 suddenly [1] - 34766:15 suffer [1] - 34780:12 suffering [7] -34774:25, 34775:17, 34780:7, 34781:4, 34789:12, 34801:20, 34803:18 sufficient [1] -34782:21 suggest [1] - 34743:23 suggesting [3] -34656:18, 34664:10, 34668:15 suggestion [16] -34656:6, 34660:25, 34684:4, 34693:18, 34750:17, 34754:21, 34763:5, 34801:17, 34808:17, 34810:5, 34816:2, 34818:24, 34826:10, 34826:22, 34828:17, 34830:13 suggestions [1] -34781:24 suggests [2] -34655:22, 34798:11 summarize [4] -34648:10, 34708:23, 34812:5, 34813:21 summarizing [1] -34704:21 summary [3] -34660:10, 34788:20, 34789:5 Summary [1] - 34813:25 summed [2] - 34719:12, 34727:7 **Sunday**[1] - 34698:19 **superior** [1] - 34735:22 supplement [1] -34645:15 supplemented [1] -34657:1 **support** [4] - 34706:12, 34753:15, 34785:15, 34804:22 Support [1] - 34642:8 supported [1] -34735:18 **supporter** [1] - 34724:3

34739:18, 34739:23, 34741:20, 34767:2, 34767:4, 34767:8, 34780:19, 34817:21, 34819:11, 34831:17 Supreme 151 -34655:23. 34656:5. 34700:23. 34810:23. 34810:25 surely [1] - 34766:7 **surface** [1] - 34690:11 **surprise** [3] - 34688:11, 34690:1, 34750:8 **surprised** [3] - 34690:8, 34690:11, 34721:10 surprising [2] -34648:20, 34777:19 surrounding [4] -34700:5, 34754:7, 34755:4, 34784:6 surroundings [1] -34758:3 susceptible [1] -34792:1 suspect [8] - 34658:17, 34702:9, 34706:18, 34750:9, 34774:5, 34823:19, 34823:23, 34824:6 **suspicion** [1] - 34681:7 suspicions [2] -34651:24, 34687:19 suspicious [2] -34702:4, 34702:6 sustain [1] - 34694:18 swear [3] - 34761:10, 34761:11, 34763:9 sweat [5] - 34756:11, 34763:6, 34763:7, 34826:11, 34828:12 **sweated** [1] - 34756:5 sworn [3] - 34761:3, 34762:5, 34765:4 system [2] - 34776:3, 34826:6

Т

tactics [1] - 34807:13 tale [1] - 34765:24 talks [7] - 34772:12, 34788:13, 34818:9, 34821:1, 34827:16, 34829:5, 34829:6 Tallis[17] - 34643:11, 34715:16, 34715:24, 34716:6, 34758:14, 34772:5, 34776:11, 34814:19, 34816:8, 34816:23, 34818:20, 34819:2, 34821:15, 34821:20, 34822:17, 34823:5, 34824:23 Tallis [4] - 34712:23. 34715:9, 34816:11, 34825:6 **Tammy**[1] - 34681:10 tangent [2] - 34770:7, 34770:11 tape [8] - 34700:15, 34700:18, 34701:5, 34701:7, 34702:11, 34702:20, 34732:12, 34735:21 taped [6] - 34676:1, 34700:9, 34701:4, 34732:2, 34749:24, 34808:8 tapes [2] - 34749:24, 34842:6 Tcu[1] - 34641:16 Tdr[1] - 34643:4 Technician[1] -34642:13 technique [2] -34824:7, 34831:20 technology [1] -34662:5 telephone [4] -34671:4, 34730:3, 34829:16, 34841:19 telephoned [1] -34672:16 tended [2] - 34813:6, 34813:13 tentative [1] - 34844:6 tentatively [1] - 34671:9 term [1] - 34724:11 terms [16] - 34657:21, 34658:5, 34671:13, 34684:13, 34689:5, 34705:8, 34736:4, 34741:13, 34745:20, 34763:2, 34769:15, 34783:11, 34784:19, 34794:15, 34797:22, 34800:21 Terry[3] - 34717:1, 34717:6, 34726:11 test [24] - 34650:8, 34650:13, 34654:22, 34654:25, 34655:6, 34656:9, 34657:4, 34657:17, 34717:18, 34717:21, 34717:23, 34720:5, 34755:15, 34761:19, 34776:4,

34776:18, 34807:21,

34820:19, 34821:19,



supporting [1] -

supportive [1] -

suppose [14] -

34707:24, 34722:8,

34730:7, 34738:5,

34740:16

34821:24, 34822:9, 34832:1, 34832:24, 34832:25 tested [15] - 34654:14, 34656:3. 34656:7. 34656:14. 34657:3. 34657:16, 34657:17, 34710:9, 34717:11, 34776:1, 34792:19, 34795:16, 34822:12, 34842:17 testified [13] -34646:16, 34664:5, 34695:5, 34712:21, 34723:1, 34751:21, 34772:10, 34774:17, 34777:14, 34778:11, 34800:12, 34801:18, 34827:10 testify [6] - 34656:22, 34751:18, 34798:15, 34806:5, 34809:25, 34810:25 testimonial [1] -34659:2 Testimony[1] -34641:14 testimony [24] -34651:19, 34658:3, 34683:21, 34684:11, 34689:24, 34698:7, 34698:15, 34705:9, 34739:6, 34770:3, 34773:16, 34774:10, 34778:6, 34779:11, 34790:8, 34790:12, 34790:16, 34804:4, 34804:6, 34813:24, 34814:21, 34819:19, 34820:8, 34835:17 testimony's [1] -34778:18 testing [6] - 34657:24, 34658:5, 34716:19, 34717:6, 34733:8, 34835:9 tests [7] - 34660:7, 34662:7, 34662:16, 34662:25, 34663:6, 34663:9, 34751:12 that' [1] - 34676:25 theme [1] - 34688:24 Thereafter[1] - 34778:6 thereafter [1] -34815:19 **Therefore**[1] - 34716:20 therefore [6] -34707:20, 34767:13,

34774:4, 34825:23,

34825:24, 34835:1

therein [1] - 34710:21 thinking [5] - 34657:9, 34742:4, 34776:15, 34799:4, 34844:7 third [1] - 34784:23 thorough [1] - 34710:25 thoroughly [1] -34703:17 thoughts [1] - 34811:16 threats [2] - 34751:16, 34836:25 three [3] - 34703:5, 34731:12, 34757:7 three-month [1] -34703:5 throughout [2] -34656:23, 34776:2 **throughs** [1] - 34647:19 throw [1] - 34771:10 throwing [2] -34771:20, 34809:20 Thursday[2] -34641:21, 34843:1 Tidsbury[4] - 34670:20, 34671:2, 34671:21, 34678:19 Tidsburys [1] -34671:14 timeline [1] - 34752:11 timely [1] - 34843:18 timing [12] - 34651:4, 34651:22, 34687:19, 34690:19, 34745:23, 34758:3, 34763:1, 34774:12, 34797:2, 34798:7, 34828:9 Tire[1] - 34692:14 Toews[1] - 34643:10 together [4] - 34708:14, 34760:1, 34774:7, 34837:4 tone [2] - 34701:13, 34750:3 Tony[1] - 34642:13 took [23] - 34645:11, 34645:12, 34655:2, 34664:7, 34674:25, 34677:9, 34687:10, 34698:8, 34699:12, 34741:18, 34756:6, 34760:22, 34760:23, 34762:2, 34766:6, 34769:14, 34770:20, 34774:18, 34782:21, 34788:24, 34789:7,

34823:16, 34828:5

34806:6

topics [1] - 34659:18

totality [1] - 34725:15

touched [2] - 34666:11,

towards [2] - 34685:20, 34817:8 town [1] - 34797:11 track [2] - 34768:8, 34768:12 tracked [1] - 34698:13 traditional [1] -34689:18 transcript [7] -34645:22, 34647:11, 34701:12, 34711:1, 34711:2, 34735:20, 34842:6 Transcript[2] -34641:12, 34645:1 transcription [1] -34845:5 trash [1] - 34829:10 travelling [3] -34750:10, 34798:22, 34821:5 treated [1] - 34823:19 treatment [10] -34735:1, 34773:3, 34791:23, 34792:23, 34796:3, 34834:9, 34834:11, 34834:14, 34840:11, 34840:15 trial [88] - 34646:17, 34647:6, 34647:12, 34650:3, 34650:6, 34651:19, 34661:3, 34664:11, 34668:17, 34690:10, 34693:5, 34694:15, 34694:25, 34695:10, 34707:16, 34707:17, 34709:25, 34712:1, 34714:8, 34714:18, 34714:19, 34715:10, 34715:19, 34716:7, 34719:7, 34720:19, 34721:22, 34734:18, 34737:21, 34738:15, 34739:1, 34741:1. 34741:7. 34753:18, 34768:9, 34770:3, 34770:14, 34771:3, 34771:18, 34772:19, 34773:7, 34773:12, 34773:16, 34774:8, 34774:9, 34775:6, 34776:5, 34776:19, 34777:14, 34778:6, 34778:11, 34778:17, 34779:4, 34779:11, 34779:14, 34781:13, 34781:16, 34788:14, 34789:8, 34789:17, 34789:24, 34790:9, 34796:5,

34810:12, 34810:13, 34812:19, 34813:24, 34814:4, 34814:13, 34814:16, 34815:1, 34819:1. 34819:19. 34821:21, 34824:10, 34824:18, 34825:2, 34827:3, 34833:21, 34835:17, 34838:20, 34842:15 tried [4] - 34691:12, 34783:1, 34814:25, 34838.2 triggered [1] - 34781:11 **trip** [5] - 34753:24, 34755:17, 34757:10, 34818:10, 34818:14 trouble [1] - 34826:4 true [11] - 34646:5, 34646:8, 34718:17, 34720:21, 34730:23, 34761:11, 34773:12, 34787:23, 34793:4, 34842:12, 34845:5 truth [14] - 34657:18, 34744:20, 34751:1, 34753:15, 34767:14, 34768:3, 34771:2, 34782:22, 34793:16, 34815:22, 34815:23, 34816:3, 34816:4, 34820:24 truthful [5] - 34654:24, 34656:4, 34657:5, 34761:20, 34817:22 try [8] - 34670:16, 34682:15, 34700:14, 34796:4, 34799:6, 34799:12, 34820:1, 34844:12 trying [19] - 34674:8, 34675:2, 34690:19, 34694:25, 34725:2, 34729:3, 34734:15, 34736:6, 34737:19, 34741:5, 34743:3, 34744:12, 34752:8, 34752:10, 34782:11, 34797:16, 34809:18, 34823:15, 34829:15 Tuesday[2] - 34696:15, 34843:1 turn [3] - 34666:17, 34687:16. 34760:13 turned [3] - 34647:14. 34711:5, 34745:17 twenty [1] - 34798:25

34800:12, 34801:18,

34801:20, 34804:4,

34804:5, 34804:6,

twice [1] - 34680:6 twisting [1] - 34734:6 two [37] - 34656:19, 34662:6, 34667:25, 34672:18, 34683:13, 34685:15, 34693:16, 34696:20, 34696:22, 34697:22, 34701:14, 34724:21, 34724:22, 34731:24, 34742:14, 34761:20, 34767:25, 34771:15, 34771:17, 34771:25, 34779:15, 34780:2, 34783:9, 34783:23, 34791:11, 34792:6, 34792:20, 34793:2, 34813:6, 34813:12, 34817:3, 34821:17, 34821:18, 34841:5, 34842:19 Two[1] - 34768:1 type [8] - 34693:20, 34700:2, 34763:16, 34775:24, 34802:1, 34810:3, 34823:22, 34831:2 typed [1] - 34712:25 types [4] - 34679:20, 34764:21, 34765:7, 34818:5 U

ultimately [3] -34731:12, 34743:18, 34810:23 Umm[3] - 34704:3, 34766:22, 34806:11 uncertainty [1] -34671:13 **uncover** [1] - 34747:6 under [18] - 34648:12, 34653:12, 34658:4, 34658:16, 34673:10, 34709:12, 34712:6, 34740:5, 34750:4, 34760:9, 34761:12, 34763:3, 34763:9, 34792:12, 34803:25, 34807:3, 34813:25, 34838:19 undergo [3] - 34654:24, 34731:8, 34807:6 undergone [3] -34653:13, 34821:23, 34825:21 underlying [3] -34706:6, 34712:14, 34725:12



undermined [1] -34708:2 underscored [1] -34711:25 understandings [1] -34656:20 understated [1] -34791:14 understatement [1] -34791:18 understating [1] -34791:19 undertaking [1] -34651:9 underway [1] - 34666:7 undue [1] - 34766:11 unduly [1] - 34735:16 unfinished [1] -34769:7 unfolded [1] - 34801:23 unless [5] - 34674:5, 34685:9, 34791:3, 34806:23, 34810:19 unlike [2] - 34709:16, 34755:25 unnerved [1] -34813:10 unreliable [1] - 34796:6 unstable [3] - 34795:7, 34795:13, 34803:14 unsuccessfully [1] -34837:8 unsworn [3] -34835:15, 34838:10, 34838:23 untrue [1] - 34737:4 untruthful [1] -34767:21 unusual [3] - 34657:20, 34761:2, 34761:13 unwillingness [2] -34809:14, 34809:17 **up** [72] - 34645:9, 34651:9, 34651:10, 34662:3, 34662:18, 34664:10, 34670:8, 34673:9, 34674:16, 34682:1, 34682:20, 34682:24, 34689:16, 34690:15, 34691:5, 34691:9, 34707:19, 34708:9, 34711:2, 34712:25, 34716:15, 34719:12, 34723:22, 34724:9, 34727:7, 34735:5, 34736:13, 34737:9, 34738:18, 34739:22, 34741:9, 34746:11, 34747:9, 34751:11, 34753:2,

34753:24, 34756:16, 34759:9, 34759:13, 34764:16, 34764:18, 34767:3, 34767:4, 34768:19, 34769:1, 34769:18, 34775:21, 34788:25, 34793:21, 34799:14. 34799:15. 34803:15, 34807:16, 34808:16, 34809:24, 34811:7, 34812:22, 34813:4, 34813:11, 34813:14, 34819:16, 34831:6, 34831:14, 34832:8, 34832:16, 34840:20, 34841:6, 34842:1, 34842:19, 34842:24, 34843:6 updated [1] - 34682:8 upset [1] - 34742:22 urine [24] - 34659:23, 34660:9, 34660:16, 34661:2, 34661:5, 34661:16, 34662:1, 34663:16, 34663:21, 34663:24, 34663:25, 34664:11, 34668:1, 34668:5, 34668:12, 34668:16, 34689:16, 34697:22, 34722:4, 34722:9, 34722:12, 34722:14, 34736:25 usefulness [1] -34711:24 useless [1] - 34734:19 uses [1] - 34694:9 usual [1] - 34679:4 utmost [1] - 34768:7 utter [1] - 34741:16 utterances [3] -34762:7, 34762:13, 34763:25

V

validity [6] - 34711:24, 34819:6, 34839:14, 34839:15, 34839:16, 34839:20
value [5] - 34661:24, 34696:23, 34717:17, 34720:8, 34728:18
vantage [2] - 34723:19, 34760:2
variation [1] - 34688:24
variety [1] - 34739:13
various [2] - 34668:6, 34764:15
vehicle [2] - 34647:12,

34647:14 veracity [6] - 34701:18, 34702:22, 34705:14, 34706:21, 34820:11, 34833:1 verdict [1] - 34695:3 verification [1] -34769:14 verified [5] - 34655:5, 34656:2, 34658:4, 34724:24, 34758:19 verify [3] - 34703:8, 34706:4, 34776:4 version [24] - 34650:12, 34650:13, 34659:4, 34659:5, 34659:8, 34659:11, 34741:20, 34747:10, 34747:17, 34747:19, 34747:22, 34749:18, 34767:15, 34767:17, 34768:4, 34772:9, 34782:23, 34819:17, 34831:8, 34834:2, 34840:21, 34840:22, 34840:25, 34841:1 versions [3] - 34656:19, 34747:22, 34753:16 versus [5] - 34658:2, 34758:12, 34797:17, 34832:8, 34833:21 **via** [1] - 34687:9

vibrato [1] - 34825:10 Vic[1] - 34643:10 vicinity [1] - 34764:6 victim's [2] - 34697:17, 34813:14 view [23] - 34667:15, 34688:5, 34695:11, 34704:10, 34704:13, 34723:6. 34725:23. 34727:1, 34728:10, 34730:4, 34736:6, 34743:20, 34744:12, 34767:9, 34769:17, 34773:24, 34781:7, 34782:17, 34790:13, 34799:1, 34818:1, 34836:4, 34839:10 viewed [6] - 34674:13, 34705:19, 34736:10, 34738:20, 34763:15, 34776:7 views [3] - 34714:1, 34753:9, 34778:21 vintage [1] - 34837:21 Virgin[1] - 34774:6 virtually [1] - 34720:16 virtue [1] - 34744:7 visions [5] - 34774:6,

34774:13, 34789:16, 34789:22, 34802:11 visit [2] - 34670:19, 34693:3 visited [3] - 34647:19, 34734:23, 34800:13 visiting [1] - 34730:15 vocabulary [1] -34723:17 **voice** [1] - 34701:13 Volume[1] - 34641:22 voluntarily [1] -34754:17 volunteer [2] -34754:13. 34784:9 volunteered [4] -34751:23, 34754:5, 34755:1, 34764:4 volunteering [1] -34754:16 **vs** [1] - 34823:12 vulnerable [1] -34823:3

W

wants [1] - 34765:22 warm [2] - 34723:21, 34841:23 wasting [3] - 34683:12, 34685:15, 34734:5 Watson[9] - 34672:25, 34673:1, 34805:13, 34805:20, 34805:24, 34807:18, 34811:8, 34836:2, 34839:23 ways [1] - 34825:22 weapon [2] - 34752:24, 34791:6 Wednesday[2] -34683:3, 34843:1 week [10] - 34693:14, 34698:13, 34732:2, 34745:24, 34768:23, 34777:6, 34842:23, 34842:25, 34843:9, 34843:10 weekend [1] - 34844:6 weeks [2] - 34724:21, 34755:6 weigh [1] - 34747:5 weighing [3] -34743:22, 34746:25, 34747:3 weight [7] - 34650:25, 34675:14, 34675:16, 34700:8, 34719:21, 34838:22, 34839:18 well-researched [1] -

whited [1] - 34840:25 whited-out [1] -34840:25 whole [4] - 34684:2, 34698:23, 34707:9, 34734:19 widely [3] - 34725:10, 34725:11, 34725:21 Wilde[1] - 34642:12 Williams[27] - 34644:3, 34645:5, 34645:7, 34652:6, 34653:11, 34656:20, 34669:16, 34676:6, 34676:22, 34676:23, 34676:25, 34677:5, 34677:9, 34682:11, 34686:19, 34695:22, 34696:6, 34740:2, 34766:2, 34768:20, 34780:5, 34793:10, 34794:9, 34794:14, 34804:7, 34842:21, 34842:24 willing [1] - 34696:8 Wilson[234] - 34643:5, 34645:21, 34647:13, 34648:12, 34649:11, 34649:16, 34649:20, 34650:5, 34652:8, 34652:16, 34652:21, 34653:18, 34654:13, 34654:16, 34654:24, 34656:7, 34656:11, 34657:5, 34657:16, 34658:14, 34659:20, 34669:1, 34669:21, 34670:2, 34670:5, 34670:7, 34670:10, 34670:14, 34670:17, 34670:22, 34671:4, 34671:11, 34671:17, 34671:22, 34671:25, 34672:10, 34672:16, 34673:10, 34673:25, 34674:9, 34674:14, 34674:20, 34675:3, 34675:4, 34675:7, 34675:8, 34675:20, 34676:7, 34676:8, 34676:11, 34678:16, 34678:20, 34682:16, 34686:12, 34687:1, 34687:5, 34687:9, 34687:17, 34688:17, 34690:9, 34691:18, 34692:4, 34692:12, 34695:19, 34698:14, 34699:5, 34699:7, 34699:9, 34700:3,



34700):10, 34701:16,
	2:5, 34702:13,
	3:6, 34703:25,
	:4, 34704:9,
	:12, 34704:15,
	:24, 34705:7,
	5:9, 34707:6,
	3:25, 34736:21,
	:16, 34746:5,
	i:10, 34746:3, i:9, 34746:12,
	5:16, 34749:1,
):6, 34749:17,
):23, 34750:1,
):3, 34750:17,
	:2, 34751:3,
	:4, 34751:8,
	:12, 34751:17,
	:19, 34751:23,
	2:23, 34753:2,
	3:21, 34754:6,
	:17, 34755:11,
	:12, 34755:15,
34755	:24, 34756:2,
34756	5:10, 34756:20,
34757	':17, 34758:4,
34758	3:7, 34758:9,
34758	3:18, 34759:9,
34760	:18, 34760:22,
	:16, 34761:18,
	:19, 34762:1,
34762	2:2, 34762:3,
	2:4, 34762:6,
	2:24, 34763:12,
34764	:2, 34764:15,
34764	:23, 34765:3,
34767	1:5, 34767:12,
	1:20, 34768:2,
	:3, 34783:5,
	3:9, 34790:10,
	:15, 34798:8,
	5:10, 34805:18,
	5:14, 34806:19,
	5:23, 34807:5,
	':25, 34808:11,
	3:15, 34808:21,
):18, 34811:10,
	:22, 34812:1,
	.22, 34612.1, 2:9, 34812:10,
	2:18, 34813:16, 3:1, 34814:14,
	119, 34815:6,
	5:10, 34815:20,
	5:6, 34816:7,
	5:16, 34817:3,
	':15, 34818:11,
	3:15, 34819:1,
	:8, 34821:4,
	:15, 34821:23,
34821	:25, 34822:4,
	2:7, 34822:17,
	3:8, 34823:18,

34823:22, 34824:1, 34824:11, 34824:15, 34825:3, 34827:6, 34827:24, 34828:10, 34828:19, 34828:25, 34829:14, 34829:17, 34829:18, 34829:25, 34830:13. 34830:21. 34831:3, 34831:21, 34832:2, 34832:6, 34832:20, 34833:17, 34834:3, 34834:5, 34834:8, 34834:9, 34834:12, 34834:15, 34835:2, 34835:4, 34835:16, 34835:21, 34836:4, 34836:9, 34837:1, 34837:3, 34837:9, 34838:4, 34838:18, 34839:9, 34839:10 Wilson's [53] -34645:10, 34646:25, 34647:6, 34648:4, 34649:17, 34653:3, 34653:23, 34654:15, 34655:4, 34656:2, 34656:24, 34657:9, 34658:1, 34659:4, 34669:14, 34672:19, 34677:18, 34677:22, 34678:4, 34692:1, 34692:8, 34692:19, 34696:2, 34698:3, 34698:19, 34704:10, 34704:13, 34745:24, 34754:21, 34759:2, 34759:6, 34762:17, 34765:10, 34768:6, 34799:5, 34807:22, 34809:14, 34813:23, 34814:20, 34815:21, 34816:12, 34818:23, 34819:6, 34823:1, 34826:25, 34828:5, 34828:13, 34828:25, 34829:12, 34833:25, 34839:14, 34839:25, 34841:25 window [1] - 34771:11 Winnipeg[3] - 34668:6,

34683:16, 34686:11 wish [7] - 34666:22, 34680:6, 34725:5, 34805:15, 34806:7, 34806:19, 34807:3 wished [2] - 34685:11, 34832:1 Wishes[1] - 34652:18 wishes [2] - 34669:16,

34841:14 withstand [1] -34832:12 Witness[1] - 34688:13 witness [50] - 34652:15,

34653:6, 34674:11, 34674:12, 34687:13, 34687:14, 34688:12, 34689:5, 34689:21, 34691:19, 34692:2, 34695:16, 34698:4, 34698:6, 34698:13, 34704:18, 34705:13, 34706:17, 34707:13, 34707:14, 34707:17, 34735:8, 34739:16,

34739:18, 34739:23, 34745:5, 34747:8, 34752:4, 34752:5, 34752:12, 34754:6, 34765:22, 34771:3,

34775:16, 34780:6,

34780:13, 34783:13, 34783:16, 34801:17, 34807:1, 34809:22, 34817:23, 34820:4,

34820:5, 34820:14, 34826:7, 34836:22, 34839:2, 34842:8, 34844:14

witness' [1] - 34705:17 witnesses [35] -

34673:5, 34677:2, 34678:25, 34679:19, 34683:19, 34684:6, 34684:11, 34685:3, 34685:9, 34685:10,

34711:15, 34733:19, 34733:25. 34736:5. 34737:3, 34747:18,

34750:22, 34750:23, 34768:23, 34769:17, 34774:16, 34790:10,

34805:22, 34837:13, 34838:13, 34839:6. 34840:9, 34842:13,

34843:4. 34843:11. 34843:16, 34843:21, 34844:6, 34844:16

Wolch[25] - 34643:2, 34672:2, 34674:3, 34677:18, 34677:22, 34678:3, 34678:13, 34678:15, 34678:23,

34679:3, 34684:21, 34691:15, 34692:19, 34692:22, 34714:13,

34721:8, 34721:11, 34730:14, 34732:20, 34737:12, 34743:3,

34746:24, 34808:5, 34810:6, 34842:5

wondered [1] - 34693:9 wondering [4] -

34735:2, 34792:3, 34793:5, 34797:16 word [6] - 34715:25,

34724:15, 34775:5, 34804:20, 34818:4,

34842:8

words [47] - 34649:2, 34649:6, 34651:4, 34651:21, 34656:3,

34656:8, 34656:10, 34661:22, 34663:13, 34665:24, 34665:25,

34666:5, 34674:15, 34691:2, 34694:10,

34699:12, 34703:12, 34705:17, 34706:19, 34706:24, 34717:17,

34718:14, 34723:11, 34723:12, 34725:6, 34736:14, 34738:1,

34738:2, 34738:16, 34738:20, 34740:18, 34741:11, 34741:16,

34748:15, 34748:18, 34764:1, 34764:10, 34800:6, 34810:17,

34811:20, 34816:11, 34831:10, 34832:9, 34832:10, 34834:23,

34841:10 worry [1] - 34676:17 worthless [2] -

34667:11, 34667:20 write [1] - 34692:1

writer [4] - 34798:12, 34798:23, 34834:2, 34837:7

writing [2] - 34696:1, 34836:3

written [2] - 34729:1, 34840:13

wrongdoing [1] -34739:17

Wrongful[1] - 34641:3 wrongful [1] - 34689:19 wrote [2] - 34699:6,

34795:19

Υ

year [8] - 34690:2. 34693:4, 34837:2, 34837:10, 34837:17, 34837:18, 34837:20, 34838:2

years [18] - 34648:16, 34657:13, 34662:24, 34679:17, 34683:13, 34685:15, 34690:1, 34690:23, 34693:10, 34693:17. 34695:4. 34724:23, 34773:6. 34773:10. 34788:22. 34789:2, 34794:7, 34798:25 yellow [2] - 34668:7, 34713:15 yellowish [2] - 34662:6, 34668:1 yesterday [15] -34645:9, 34648:5, 34651:8, 34659:23, 34660:5, 34665:6, 34674:13, 34685:20, 34687:18, 34690:8, 34690:20, 34703:3, 34714:7, 34736:10, 34799:4 Yesterday [1] - 34692:4 you'[1] - 34677:3 young [2] - 34765:13, 34825:16 younger [1] - 34798:16 yourself [1] - 34748:25 youth [2] - 34823:3,

34826:4 youthful [1] - 34689:21 Yup[2] - 34654:9, 34832:3

